

P. 169

**Official Journal**  
OF THE  
93rd SESSION  
**National Baptist  
Convention Of  
America**  
AND AUXILIARIES

---

*"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"*

*But if we walk in the light, as  
He is in the light, we have  
fellowship one with another,  
and the blood of Jesus Christ  
His Son cleanseth us from  
all sin. . . .*



**1 JOHN 1:7.**

---

**HELD IN  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1973  
MORNING STAR BAPTIST CHURCH  
DR. LUKE W. MINGO, PASTOR**

## INDEX

	Pages
Official Roster Of Parent Body . . . . .	19
Roster Of Auxiliaries . . . . .	20-27
Roster Of Boards . . . . .	28-35
State Convention Presidents . . . . .	36-37
Convention History And Meeting Places . . . . .	38-40
Constitution . . . . .	41-50
Proceedings Of Parent Body 93rd Session . . . . .	51-57
Auditor's Report . . . . .	58-64
Reports Of Boards and Commissions . . . . .	65-209
Proceedings Of Senior Women's Auxiliary No. 1 . . . . .	210-258
Proceedings Of Senior Women's Auxiliary No. 2 . . . . .	259-290
Proceedings Of Brotherhood Union . . . . .	291-304
Proceedings Of Junior Women Auxiliary . . . . .	305-332
Proceedings Of Nurses' Corps Auxiliary . . . . .	333-371
Proceedings Of Usher Auxiliary . . . . .	372-397
Proceedings Of Youth Auxiliary . . . . .	398-405
Church Enrollment . . . . .	406-462



**DR. J. C. SAMS -President  
Jacksonville, Fla.**



**Dr. B. O. BYRD**  
First Vice President  
Los Angeles, Calif.



**REV. M. L. PRICE**  
Second Vice President  
Houston, Texas



**REV. R. J. DANIELS**  
General Recording  
Secretary  
Conway, S. C.





**REV. ROBERT WILSON**  
Corresponding Secretary  
Dallas, Texas

**ASSISTANT SECRETARIES**



**REV. C. L. PENNYWELL**  
First Assistant Secretary  
Shreveport, La.

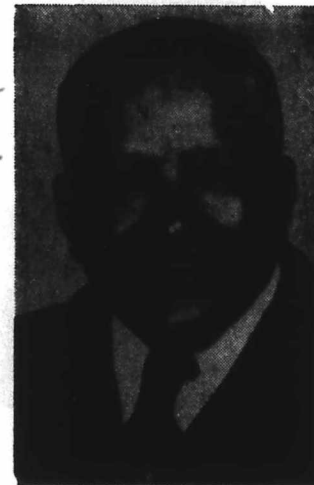


**REV. A. ALTON HILL**  
Second Assistant Secretary  
Evanston, Ill.



**REV. D. A. ROOKS**  
Fourth Assistant Secretary  
Wyandanch, N.Y.

**REV. RUDOLPH McKISSICK**  
Third Assistant Secretary  
Jacksonville, Fla.



**REV. JOHN FRANCIS**  
Treasurer  
New Orleans, La.



**MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY**  
Musical Director  
Austin, Texas

**SECRETARIES EMERITUS**



**DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.**  
Recording Secretary  
Tulsa, Okla.



**DR. E. F. LOCKLEY**  
Assistant Secretary  
New Orleans, La.



**DR. D. MANNING JACKSON**  
Assistant Secretary  
San Francisco, Calif.



**REV. WM. DOWNS**  
Official Reporter  
Cleveland, Ohio

**OFFICIAL ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL  
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA****PRESIDENT:**

Dr. J. C. Sams, 1724 Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida

**FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:**

Dr. B. O. Byrd, 5200 South Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California

**SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:**

Dr. M. L. Price, 3202 Trully Street, Houston, Texas

**GENERAL RECORDING SECRETARY:**

Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, 1001 Live Oak Street, Conway, South Carolina

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:**

Dr. Robert H. Wilson, P. O. Box 2737, Dallas, Texas

**FIRST ASSISTANT SECRETARY:**

Rev. C. L. Pennywell, 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana

**SECOND ASSISTANT SECRETARY:**

Rev. A. Alton Hill, 113 Clark Street, Evanston, Illinois

**THIRD ASSISTANT SECRETARY:**

Rev. Rudolph McKissick, 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida

**FOURTH ASSISTANT SECRETARY:**

Rev. David A. Rooks, P. O. Box 329, Wyandanch, Long Island  
New York

**TREASURER:**

Rev. John Francis, Jr., 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

**AUDITOR:**

Rev. Z. Broadus, 604 East Convent Street, Victoria, Texas

**STATISTICIAN:**

Rev. S. M. Lockridge, 710 Crosby Street, San Diego, California

**HISTORIAN:**

Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, 1010 East 10th Street, Austin, Texas

**YOUTH ADVISOR:**

Rev. E. A. Pleasants, 4269 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles,  
California

### COMMISSIONS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

#### COMMISSION ON ORTHODOXY:

Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Indianapolis, Indiana

Dr. E. L. Elmore, Louisville, Kentucky

#### COMMISSION ON SOCIAL JUSTICE:

Rev. E. Edward Jones, Shreveport, Louisiana

#### COMMISSION ON THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY:

Rev. C. A. Holliday, Fort Worth, Texas

#### COMMISSION ON THE ARMED FORCES CHAPLAINCY:

Rev. Frank K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois

Rev. John Thurston, Chicago, Illinois

Rev. W. A. Johnson, Georgetown, South Carolina

#### COMMISSION ON TRANSPORTATION:

Rev. M. M. Malone, Houston, Texas

#### RECORDING SECRETARIES EMERITUS:

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., 1227 N. Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Dr. D. Manning Jackson, 1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California

Dr. E. F. Lockley, 2003 Marigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

#### ROSTER, SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT, Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, 516 East Waverly Street, Tucson, Arizona

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT, Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught, 2220 Spires Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT, Mrs. Mary L. Thomas, 2135 Havenscourt, Oakland, California

RECORDING SECRETARY, Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, 8251 South Rhodes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois

ASSISTANT SECRETARY, Mrs. Otameise L. McFee, 2915 East 29th Street, Kansas City, Missouri

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, Mrs. Priscilla D. L. Weathers, 5202 Amy Street, Houston, Texas

TREASURER, Mrs. Geneva P. Scott, New Orleans, Louisiana

HISTORIAN, Mrs. Amelia Houston, 200 Southwest 5th Street, Belle Glade, Florida

STATISTICIAN, Mrs. R. L. Jacobs, Route 2 Box 35C Jane Ball Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana

STUDY COURSE TEACHER, Mrs. P. M. Thomas, 1510 12th Court, North, Birmingham, Alabama

CHORISTER, Mrs. Etta M. DeWitty, 2003 East 16th Street, Austin, Texas

PIANIST, Mrs. Laura McCormick, 3624 Oakley Street, Kansas City, Missouri

SUPERVISOR, Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis, 4705 Hilldale Drive, Austin, Texas

#### FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

Mrs. Alice G. Sims, 2515 South Galvez Street, New Orleans, La. and Miss.

Mrs. J. P. Reeder, 1324 Gadsden Street, Columbia, South Carolina

Mrs. Veatrice Parks, 2221 Kentucky Avenue, Louisville, Ky., Tenn., Ky., Ind. and Ill.

Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins, 9140 8th Avenue, Birmingham, Ala., Ala., Ga. and Fla.

Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, 3906 Marshall Street Dallas, Texas, Ark., Tex., Okla., Mo. and Kansas

Mrs. Lucile Hunt, 2229 Manz Avenue, Muskegon, Mich., Mich. and Ohio

Mrs. Gertrude B. Fomey, Route 5 Box 158C, Ashville, N. C., North Carolina, W. Virginia, Maryland, Virginia and Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Esther Singleton, 630 Arthur Street, South Spokane, Washington,

Ore., Washington and Minnesota  
 Mrs. Nora Blount, 5348 Gano Street, Houston, Texas  
 Mrs. Beatrice —? Calif.  
 Mrs. David —?, California

#### ROSTER: MISSION NUMBER TWO AUXILIARY

##### PRESIDENT:

Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, Louisiana

##### FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Sarah Adams, Michigan

##### SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Sweetie C. Johnson, Illinois

##### THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Beulah Ward, Missouri

##### RECORDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Louisiana

##### FIRST ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Susie P. Harrell, Tennessee

##### SECOND ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Dorothy Burroughs, Florida

##### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Olivia Harris Woodfork, Texas

##### TREASURER:

Sis. Mary E. Minnifield, Alabama

##### HISTORIAN:

Sis. Lois Allen, Texas

##### MUSIC DIRECTOR:

Sis. Marena B. Williams, Missouri

##### ASSISTANT MUSIC DIRECTOR:

Sis. Olivia L. Branch, Texas

#### ROSTER: NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

##### PRESIDENT

Dr. Ira L. Clark, Houston, Texas

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT Brother Charles L. Peters, New Orleans, Louisiana

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT Brother E. W. Brooks, San Diego, California

##### EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

Brother E. R. Graves, Chicago, Illinois

##### RECORDING SECRETARY

Brother Lester C. Hurks, Houston, Texas

##### ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY

Brother William Kerley, Austin, Texas

##### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Brother Charles W. Ratliff, Oakland, California

##### TREASURER

Brother S. L. Hardman, Houston, Texas

##### BIBLE TEACHER

Brother F. D. Dinkins, Houston, Texas

#### ROSTER: JUNIOR MISSION AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT: Sis. Catherine Birdsong, California

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT: Sis. JoAnn Rutland, Indiana

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT: Sis. Babara W. Kight, Florida

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT: Sis. Otharyn E. Rand, Oregon

RECORDING SECRETARY: Sis. Barbara Pendleton, Illinois

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY: Sis. Doris Nicholson, Alabama

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY: Sis. Mary Thigpen, Mississippi

TREASURER: Sis. Carolyn Pierce, Louisiana

FINANCIAL SECRETARY: Sis. Carol K. Bedford, Texas

BIBLE TEACHER: Sis. Doris Hall, Alabama

ASSISTANT BIBLE TEACHER: Miss Mary Miller, Florida



**HISTORIAN:** Sis. Geraldine Royster, Indiana  
**ASSISTANT HISTORIAN:** Sis. Emma Thompson, California  
**MISSIONARIES:** Sis. JoAnne Williams, Louisiana, Sis. Lucy Thomas, Oregon  
**DIRECTOR OF MUSIC:** Sis. Margaret Fields, California  
**MUSICIAN:** Miss Maurice Lewis, Mississippi  
**ASSISTANT MUSICIAN:** Sis. Ann Jones, California  
**REPORTERS:** Sis. Freddie Clark, Indiana Sis. Betty Jones, Arizona  
**ADVISOR:** Sis. Pauline Hudson, California  
**SENIOR:** Sis. O. B. Williams, Oregon

#### ROSTER NATIONAL USHERS AUXILIARY

**PRESIDENT:**  
 Mrs. Katie Allen, Texas  
**FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:**  
 Bro. Charles Walker, Indiana  
**SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:**  
 Sis. Helen Porter, Missouri  
**RECORDING SECRETARY:**  
 Sis. Dorothy Garrison, Louisiana  
**ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:**  
 Sis. Viola F. Johnson, Florida  
**FINANCIAL SECRETARY:**  
 Sis. Frankie A. Carter, Texas  
**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:**  
 Sis. Lucile Dobbins, Indiana  
**TREASURER:**  
 Bro. Charles Williams, California  
**CHAPLAIN:**  
 Sis. Ethel Willis, California  
**HISTORIAN:**  
 Sis. Mary R. Heard, Florida  
**MUSIC DIRECTOR:**  
 Sis. Ruth R. Davis, Indiana

**INSTRUCTOR:**  
 Bro. Nelson Rawland, California  
**BIBLE INSTRUCTOR:**  
 Rev. S. L. Davis, Texas  
**CHAIRMAN SPECIAL EFFORT:**  
 Sis. Ethel Davis

#### ROSTER OF THE NURSES' CORP

**PRESIDENT:**  
 Sis. Ruby G. Rowe, Indianapolis, Indiana  
**FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:**  
 Sis. Helen B. Ussery, Houston, Texas  
**SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:**  
 Sis. Alberta Talbert, Los Angeles, California  
**THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT:**  
 Sis. Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Illinois  
**RECORDING SECRETARY:**  
 Sis. Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, Louisiana  
**ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:**  
 Sis. Louise Rideaux, Houston, Texas  
**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:**  
 Sis. Learline Maniton, Indianapolis, Indiana  
**TREASURER:**  
 Sis. Mary Miller, Seattle, Washington  
**DEVOTIONAL LEADER:**  
 Sis. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, California  
**ASSISTANT DEVOTIONAL LEADER:**  
 Sis. Annie B. Cheatum, Clearwater, Florida  
**PARLIAMENTARIAN:**  
 Sis. Veronica Fung, Orlando, Florida  
**STATISTICIAN:**  
 Sis. Theresa K. Griffin, New Orleans, Louisiana  
**PIANIST:**  
 Sis. Onie Williams, Los Angeles, California

**HISTORIAN:**

Sis. Laura Williams, Fuller, Greenville, South Carolina

**ROSTER: NATIONAL YOUTH CONVENTION****PRESIDENT:**

Don Anderson

**FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT**

Rev. Charles Roaches

**SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:**

Leon Motley

**RECORDING SECRETARY:**

Miss Mazie Cason

**ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:**

Miss Gwen Davis

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:**

Miss Linda Mathis

**FINANCIAL SECRETARY:**

Miss Marguerita Moore

**TREASURER:**

Quaford Coleman

**HISTORIAN:**

Miss Nancy Ashford

**SPONSORS COUNCIL**

Mrs. Lucy Richard, President  
 Mrs. T. E. Spiller, First Vice-President  
 Mrs. Hattie L. Alexander, Second Vice-President  
 Mrs. Lucille McElroy, Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Anna Fefee, Assistant Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Lovie Collins, Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Katie Sloan, Treasurer

Mrs. Lora B. Parchman, Financial Secretary

Mrs. Bertha Ford, Devotional Leader

Mrs. Estrene Johnson, Reporter

Mr. Louis Munne, Organist

Mrs. Rosetta Wright, Music Chairman

Mrs. Glades Smith, Counselor and Workshop Chairman

**PASTOR'S CONFERENCE****CHAIRMAN:**

Rev. J. R. Scruggs

**FIRST VICE-CHAIRMAN:**

Rev. A. L. Bowman

**SECOND VICE-CHAIRMAN:**

Rev. H. L. Williams

**SECRETARY:**

Rev. C. A. Holliday

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**

Rev. S. H. Smith

**TREASURER:**

Rev. S. M. Hamsberry

**DEAN:**

Rev. D. C. Francis, (Deceased)

**HONORARY DEAN:**

Rev. P. S. Wilkinson

**DEVOTIONAL LEADER:**

Rev. E. H. Branch

**MUSICIAN:**

Rev. Nathan Davis

## EDUCATIONAL BOARD

## CHAIRMAN:

Rev. P. S. Wilkinson

## SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Rev. W. E. Hausey

## RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. J. B. Adams

## ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. J. S. Curry

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. P. S. Wilkinson

Rev. W. E. Hausey

Rev. J. B. Adams

Rev. E. L. White

Rev. R. O. Tyler

## STATE REPRESENTATIVES:

Rev. J. A. Jordan, Tennessee

Rev. Leonard Williams, Louisiana

Rev. J. B. Adams, Florida

Rev. A. G. Jones, Kansas

Rev. Sam Moss, North Carolina

Rev. J. H. Williams, Delaware

Rev. Elijah White, Alabama

Rev. J. A. Bell, Oregon

Rev. Sammie E. Kay, South Carolina

Rev. O. B. Brent, Texas

Rev. Preston Allen, Missouri

Rev. E. R. Johnson, Colorado

Rev. E. D. Butler, Indiana

Rev. H. W. B. Walker, Virginia

Rev. Jetha Wright, New York  
 Rev. W. M. Brent, California  
 Rev. W. E. Hausey, Louisiana  
 Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr., Illinois  
 Rev. Frank L. Lewis, Louisiana  
 Rev. R. O. Tyler Sr., Mississippi  
 Rev. P. W. Jackson, Oklahoma  
 Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Texas  
 Rev. H. Calloway, Oregon

## PUBLISHING BOARD

## CHAIRMAN:

Rev. S. H. Simpson

## SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.

## STATE REPRESENTATIVES:

Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Tennessee

Rev. Robert Rowe, Texas

Rev. John W. Williams, Missouri

Rev. D. Johnson, Colorado

Rev. J. B. Bratton, Oklahoma

Rev. Buck V. Roseri, New York

Rev. S. J. Griffin, Louisiana

Rev. W. N. Daniel, Illinois

Rev. Sammie A. Green, South Carolina

Rev. S. A. Raper, North Carolina

Rev. N. W. Davis, Delaware

Rev. Eugene Thomas, California

Rev. Richard Handy, Jr., Louisiana

Rev. P. H. Jackson, Florida

Rev. C. E. Lewis, Mississippi

Rev. Leo Sneed, Indiana  
 Rev. J. N. Byrd, Texas  
 Rev. Willard Vernon, Louisiana

#### FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

##### CHAIRMAN:

Rev. F. D. Johnson

##### SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Rev. E. S. Branch

##### RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. D. C. Francis (Deceased)

##### ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. Joshua Grove

##### VICE-CHAIRMAN:

Rev. R. R. Williams

##### CHAIRMAN PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Rev. D. A. Rooks

##### PUBLICITY DIRECTOR and EDITOR OF 'GO' MAGAZINE:

Rev. J. W. Toomer

##### STATE REPRESENTATIVES:

Rev. J. C. Turner, Tennessee  
 Rev. S. W. Jackson, Louisiana  
 Rev. J. W. Toomer, Florida  
 Rev. W. H. Neal, South Carolina  
 Rev. W. F. Sheppard, North Carolina  
 Rev. Samuel Watson, Delaware  
 Rev. H. J. Freeman, Alabama  
 Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pennsylvania  
 Rev. D. C. Francis, South Carolina (Deceased)  
 Rev. E. S. Branch, Texas  
 Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Missouri  
 Rev. J. O. Stephen, Colorado  
 Rev. J. R. Stevenson, Indiana

Rev. W. D. Tyree, Virginia  
 Rev. D. A. Rooks, New York  
 Rev. R. R. Williams, California  
 Rev. Aaron Ellis, Louisiana  
 Rev. F. D. Johnson, Illinois  
 Rev. G. S. Beachum, Louisiana  
 Rev. W. C. Davis, Mississippi  
 Rev. W. A. Haynes, Sr., Oklahoma  
 Rev. J. H. Mosely, Texas  
 Rev. Joshua Grive, Pennsylvania  
 Rev. C. E. Wilder, Oregon

#### HOME MISSION BOARD

##### CHAIRMAN:

Rev. Luke W. Mingo

##### VICE-CHAIRMAN:

Rev. M. T. Somerville

##### EXECUTIVE SECRETARY:

Rev. O. B. Williams

##### RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. J. D. Williams

##### STATE REPRESENTATIVES:

Rev. J. T. Freeman, Tennessee  
 Rev. L. A. Phills, Louisiana  
 Rev. T. J. James, Florida  
 Rev. D. B. Barnes, Mississippi  
 Rev. F. R. Morrison, Oklahoma  
 Rev. S. M. Thompson, Virginia  
 Rev. E. D. Womack, Alabama  
 Rev. F. A. Allen, Oregon

Rev. Fred D. Dawson, South Carolina  
 Rev. N. S. Brown, Texas  
 Rev. W. M. Wise, Missouri  
 Rev. W. M. Oney, North Carolina  
 Rev. C. N. Sample, Maryland  
 Rev. W. L. Weathers, Texas  
 Rev. E. W. Walker, New York  
 Rev. E. F. Lockley, Louisiana  
 Rev. L. W. Mingo, Illinois  
 Rev. J. O. Stephen, Colorado  
 Rev. J. D. Williams, Indiana  
 Rev. A. R. Walker, Virginia  
 Rev. T. Toliver, California  
 Rev. W. E. Davenport, Oregon

#### EVANGELICAL BOARD

##### CHAIRMAN:

Rev. E. H. Branch, Texas

##### SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Rev. H. H. Robinson

##### RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. F. D. Dunn, Louisiana

##### BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. P. L. Glover

Rev. C. V. Geter

Rev. E. C. Wilder

##### STATE REPRESENTATIVES:

Rev. J. T. Easley, Tennessee

Rev. E. H. Branch, Texas

Rev. F. M. Young, South Carolina

Rev. G. G. Griffin, California

Rev. R. L. Dowden, New York  
 Rev. W. M. Harris, North Carolina  
 Rev. Roland Cooker, Delaware  
 Rev. J. L. Sargent, Texas  
 Rev. F. D. Dunn, Louisiana  
 Rev. John L. Thurston, Illinois  
 Rev. A. L. Johnson, Missouri  
 Rev. C. N. Burrell, Louisiana  
 Rev. Fred Hopson, Colorado  
 Rev. C. V. Geter, Indiana  
 Rev. J. J. Williams, Virginia  
 Rev. G. W. Odom, Louisiana  
 Rev. H. H. Robinson, Florida  
 Rev. A. L. Polk, Kansas  
 Rev. R. T. George, California  
 Rev. E. H. Potter, Mississippi  
 Rev. J. S. Ross, Oklahoma  
 Rev. J. E. Jackson, Alabama

#### BENEVOLENT BOARD

##### CHAIRMAN:

Rev. William Bowie, Texas

##### SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Dr. John W. Williams, Missouri

##### RECORDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Florence Billingsley, Missouri

##### COMMISSION MEMBERS:

Mrs. Florence E. Billingsley, Missouri

Rev. Solon J. Fox

Mrs. Icyphine Smith  
 Rev. J. W. Daughtery  
 Rev. Robert H. Wilson

## AGENTS:

Rev. D. H. Hall, Texas  
 Mrs. Icyphine Smith, Illinois  
 Rev. L. F. Burton, Indiana  
 Rev. H. B. Smith, Missouri

## STATE REPRESENTATIVES:

Rev. E. Scott Howard, Tennessee  
 Rev. William Bowie, Jr., Texas  
 Rev. A. R. Blake, South Carolina  
 Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Mississippi  
 Rev. J. T. Freeman, Delaware  
 Rev. J. J. Evans, New York  
 Rev. L. J. Johnson, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Icyphine Smith, Illinois  
 Rev. H. B. Smith, Missouri  
 Rev. Fred Hopson, Colorado  
 Rev. H. C. Dilworth, Texas  
 Rev. H. W. Andrews, Louisiana  
 Rev. R. S. Smith, Louisiana  
 Rev. J. W. Daughtery, Florida  
 Rev. L. F. Burton, Indiana  
 Rev. R. W. Hubbard, Oklahoma  
 Rev. H. B. Ferguson, North Carolina

ORGANIZATION OF BAPTIST  
 TRAINING UNION BOARD

## CHAIRMAN:

Rev. A. Bernard, Indiana

## VICE-CHAIRMAN:

Rev. B. W. Noble, Oklahoma

## SECOND VICE-CHAIRMAN:

Rev. D. P. Pugh, Alabama

## RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. R. A. Fishburne, South Carolina

## ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. J. R. Richardson, California

## TREASURER:

Rev. J. B. Barnes, Louisiana

## DEVOTIONAL LEADER:

Rev. Wesley Grant, North Carolina

## ASSISTANT DEVOTIONAL LEADER:

Rev. P. B. Blaylock, Texas

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Rev. J. Royster Powell

## Board of Managers:

Rev. A. Bernard  
 Rev. J. B. Barnes  
 Rev. J. Royster Powell  
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne

## STATE REPRESENTATIVES:

Rev. Michael L. Graves, Tennessee  
 Rev. A. Tinker, Louisiana  
 Rev. H. D. Griffin, Illinois  
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne, South Carolina  
 Rev. I. Hendricks, Missouri  
 Rev. L. W. Bolton, Mississippi  
 Rev. A. Bernard, Indiana  
 Rev. J. N. Brooks, Delaware  
 Rev. D. P. Pugh, Alabama  
 Rev. Joseph R. Richardson, California  
 Rev. J. B. Barnes, Louisiana

Rev. J. Royster Powell, Texas  
 Rev. A. H. Parker, Florida  
 Rev. W. H. Mitchell, Colorado  
 Rev. John Wilkerson, Louisiana  
 Rev. Wesley Grant, North Carolina  
 Rev. N. H. Jones, Oklahoma  
 Rev. P. B. Blaylock, Texas  
 Rev. Bishop Wright, New York

#### PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS

ALABAMA: New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Birmingham, Ala.  
 ARIZONA: Arizona State Convention, Rev. F. J. Wimbush, 850 North 11th Street, Tucson, Ariz.  
 ARKANSAS: General Missionary State Convention.  
 CALIFORNIA: Union General Convention, Rev. C. D. Fisher, 135 West Washington Street, Pasadena, Calif.  
 CALIFORNIA: Union Missionary General State Convention, Rev. T. T. Turner, 915 East 41st Street, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 CALIFORNIA: General Baptist Convention, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, 719 Crosby Street, San Diego, Calif.  
 COLORADO: Rev. J. O. Stephen, 304 Maple Street, La Junta, Colo.  
 DELAWARE: Mt. Zion Union Missionary Baptist Convention of Delaware, Pennsylvania and Maryland, Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover, Dela.  
 FLORIDA: Progressive Missionary and Educational Baptist State Convention of Florida, Dr. J. C. Sams, 5713 Moncrief Road Jacksonville, Florida  
 INDIANA: Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, 3148 East Fall Creek Road, North Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 ILLINOIS: Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, 3993 South Martin Luther King Drive, Chicago, Illinois.  
 KENTUCKY: Kentucky State Convention, Dr. E. L. Elmore, 931 South Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky..

LOUISIANA: Louisiana Freedman Missionary Baptist General Association, Rev. John Francis, Jr., 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, La.  
 LOUISIANA: Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Baptist State Convention, Inc., Rev. J. D. Thomas, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, La.  
 LOUISIANA: Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, Rev. C. E. Galloway, 316 Olive Street, Shreveport, La.  
 MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore, Md.  
 MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2133 Moffitt Street, Muskegon, Mich.  
 MISSISSIPPI: South Mississippi State Baptist Convention, Rev. D. B. Barnes, Route 2 Box 289, Florence, Miss.  
 MISSISSIPPI: Rev. B. J. Smith, Route 1 Box 129, Okolona, Miss.  
 MISSOURI: State Convention of Missouri, Kansas, Iowa and Nebraska, Dr. John W. Williams, 2904 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo.  
 NEW JERSEY: Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd Street, Newark, N.J.  
 NEW MEXICO: Rev. H. R. Watkins, 1122 East Midwest Street, Hobbs, New Mexico.  
 NEW YORK: Rev. J. D. Washington, 300 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 NORTH CAROLINA: Rev. C. R. Edwards, Box 218, Raleigh, N.C.  
 OHIO: Rev. C. L. Jones, Toledo, Ohio.  
 OKLAHOMA: General Baptist Convention of the Northwest, Dr. O. B. Williams, 3138 North Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Ore.  
 SOUTH CAROLINA: Baptist Educational and Missionary Convention of South Carolina, Dr. W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, S.C.  
 TENNESSEE: Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Rev. Jerry G. Jerkins, 714 Main Street, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 TEXAS: American Baptist Convention of Texas, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas.  
 TEXAS: Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas, Dr. M. L. Price, 3110 Gray Avenue, Houston, Texas.  
 TEXAS: Union General of Texas, Rev. H. A. Stephens, 2542 Chew Street, Houston, Texas.  
 VIRGINIA: Virginia Baptist State Convention, Dr. Noel C. Taylor, Florida at Ruby Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia, N.W.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST  
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time;

1880—Montgomery, Alabama	1919—Norfolk, Virginia
1881—Knoxville, Tennessee	1920—Columbus, Ohio
1881—Macon, Georgia	1921—New Orleans, Louisiana
1883—Manchester, Virginia	1922—Nashville, Tennessee
1884—Meridian, Mississippi	1923—Fort Worth, Texas
1885—New Orleans, Louisiana	1924—Chicago, Illinois
1886—St. Louis, Missouri	1925—Kansas City, Missouri
1887—Mobile, Alabama	1926—Indianapolis, Indiana
1888—Nashville, Tennessee	1927—Denver, Colorado
1889—Indianapolis, Indiana	1928—Shreveport, Louisiana
1890—Louisville, Kentucky	1929—Norfolk, Virginia
1891—Dallas, Texas	1930—New York, New York
1892—Savannah, Georgia	1931—Cincinnati, Ohio
1893—Washington, D. C.	1932—Houston, Texas
1894—Montgomery, Alabama	1933—Chicago, Illinois
1895—Atlanta, Georgia	1934—Muskogee, Oklahoma
1896—St. Louis, Missouri	1935—Washington, D. C.
1897—Boston, Massachusetts	1936—Columbia, South Carolina
1898—Kansas City, Missouri	1937—Birmingham, Alabama
1899—Nashville, Tennessee	1938—Fort Worth, Texas
1900—Richmond, Virginia	1939—Los Angeles, California
1901—Cincinnati, Ohio	1940—Louisville, Kentucky
1902—Birmingham, Alabama	1941—Shreveport, Louisiana
1903—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1942—Chicago, Illinois
1904—Austin, Texas	1943—San Antonio, Texas
1905—Chicago, Illinois	1944—Memphis, Tennessee
1906—Memphis, Tennessee	1945—Kansas City, Missouri
1907—Washington, D. C.	1946—Columbia, South Carolina
1908—Lexington, Kentucky	1947—Little Rock, Arkansas
1909—Columbus, Ohio	1948—Oakland, California
1910—New Orleans, La.	1949—Houston, Texas
1911—Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1950—Kansas City, Missouri
1912—Houston, Texas	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1913—Nashville, Tennessee	1952—New York, New York
1914—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1953—Denver, Colorado
1915—Chicago, Illinois	1954—Jacksonville, Florida
1916—Kansas City, Missouri	1955—Chicago, Illinois
1917—Atlanta, Georgia	1956—Richmond, Virginia
1918—Little Rock, Arkansas	1957—Los Angeles, California

1958—Detroit, Michigan	1966—Kansas City, Missouri
1959—Kansas City, Missouri	1967—Indianapolis, Indiana
1960—New Orleans, Louisiana	1968—San Antonio, Texas
1961—San Francisco, California	1969—St. Petersburg, Florida
1962—Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	1970—Shreveport, Louisiana
1963—Dallas, Texas	1971—San Francisco, California
1964—Los Angeles, California	1972—Dallas, Texas
1965—Houston, Texas	1973—Chicago, Illinois

## HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1886, 10:00 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee on Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Seward, Louisville, Kentucky, and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it or otherwise.



FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL  
EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents *	Secretaries
1886	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster, Honorable J. J. Spelman	
1887	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1888	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1889	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1890	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1891	Dallas, Texas	Reverend E. W. Love, Reverend S. D. Clanton	
1892	Savannah, Georgia	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1893	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. W. H. Steward	
1894	Montgomery, Alabama	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. W. H. Steward	

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

\*The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880 Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957; Dr. J. C. Sams, 1967.

-E. M. ELMORE

## CONSTITUTION

## OF THE

## National Baptist Convention of America

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout of the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

## ARTICLE 2—NATURE AND FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

## ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Thirty-five Dollars (\$35.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

## ARTICLE 4—OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President; First Vice President; Second Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of

Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

#### ARTICLE 5—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for reelection prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

#### ARTICLE 6—EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

#### ARTICLE 7—FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

#### ARTICLE 8—DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep

a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session; compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: The Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

#### ARTICLE 9. CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards:

Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention. Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three (3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7. Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

That 1. The B.T.U. will give encouragement to the necessity of

- trained church workers, well versed in the teachings of the New Testament and the practices of the church.
- That 2. Church Study Courses should be encouraged by its Executive or Corresponding Secretary through writings, visitations and the State representatives on the Board.
- That 3. The Executive or Corresponding Secretary may wherever possible recommend a plan for developing leadership in discovered talents for leadership.
- That 4. Associate members of the B.T.U. BOARD may be laymen whose activity have proven productive and may be assigned to any given city or cities.
- That 5. Training Seminars may be developed on Baptist College campuses or some central location in any given city or community.
- That 6. That the B.T.U. Board would prepare tracts to be distributed throughout our Convention set-up. These tracts would be edited by the chairman and printed by our Publishing Board.
- That 7. That the B.T.U. Board would revise and publish the new B.T.U. Magazine. The Chairman of the Board would serve as editor and the previous writers would be contacted to serve. This magazine would be printed by our publishing house and paid for by our Convention along with the sales of the book.
- That 8. That all monies received by the Board will be dispersed upon the authorization of the Board by checks, signed by the chairman, secretary and treasurer.

NOTE: This sets forth the functions of the B.T.U. Board as adopted in the Executive Board in Alexandria, La. February 28, 1968. Articles—1-5.

NOTE: Articles—6-8 At the Executive Board in Phoenix, Arizona. Adopted by standing vote.

Brother President, Officers and Members, with deep concern and prayerful consideration and a firm belief in our living Christ and Lord and further believing that there is a more beneficial way of remembering the Saints of God than naming an organization of our living Lord after a finite creature, I suggest that we give careful and prayerful consideration to the Following: That Article 10, Section 1, as recommended by a special Committee on Constitution September 6, 1968, will read as follows under Auxiliaries:

1. There shall be a Senior Woman's Auxiliary #1;
  - A Senior Woman's Auxiliary #2;
  - A Jr. Women's Auxiliary;
  - A National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary;
  - A National Baptist Ushers Auxiliary;
  - A National Baptist Nurses' Corps Auxiliary;
  - All Auxiliaries of the National Baptist Convention of America.
- If Section 1, Article 10 is accepted, I suggest Article 9, Section 10

that it be resolved that paragraph 2 under Foreign Mission read thus: That a special day be adopted by this Convention dedicated for Foreign Mission in honor of and be known as the M. A. B. Fuller Day.

Brother President, this is suggested in honor of the great work Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller has done in the Missionary cause and that a special offering should be sent under your designation either to the Convention Treasurer or the Foreign Mission Board in perpetuating the efforts made by her.

On the M. A. B. Fuller Day a special offering across this Nation should and could be taken and forwarded under your designation.

These recommendations are offered after much prayerful thought and I hope will find sympathetic consideration.

Yours sure of Eternal Life,  
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson

#### ARTICLE 10--AUXILIARIES

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

#### ARTICLE 11--COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committee of the National Bap-

tist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 3. There shall be a standing Budget Committee: Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

#### ARTICLE 12--MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members, elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

**BY-LAWS****1. Salaries of Officers:**

President .....	\$6,000.00
First Vice President .....	750.00
2nd V. President .....	500.00
Executive Secretary .....	500.00
Corresponding Secretary .....	350.00
1st Asst. Secretary (per year for office expense and travel) .....	150.00
2nd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel) .....	100.00
3rd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel) .....	75.00
4th Asst. Secretary .....	50.00
Treasurer .....	300.00
Reporter .....	150.00
Auditor .....	300.00
Statistician .....	150.00
Historian .....	150.00
Editor .....	

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the conventions annual meeting.

**4. Finance:**

(a) An approved bookkeeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.

(d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$50.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150.00.

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$275.00.

The Committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefore. As directed by the President.

**NATIONAL BAPTIST  
CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

In the year 1895, on the 28th day of September in Atlanta, Georgia, three Black Religious Conventions came together and formulated a plan that would unite them into one great congregation governed by one Constitution. The name National Baptist Convention was adopted, thus making it the largest Black organization in America, with a membership numbering in the millions. This, however, was a new name but not a new organization. It had its roots as early as 1880 in the form of the

Baptist Foreign Mission Convention. Also involved were two other Conventions, The American Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Educational Convention. These three Conventions would meet simultaneously in the same location and worked in accordance with each other but had separate Constitutions. Therefore, the National Baptist Convention accepts 1880 as its starting date.

In 1896, Dr. Richard Henry Boyd established an institution in Nashville, Tennessee for the Publication of literature desired by the Sunday-School of the Convention. This also has become the oldest and largest Black owned and operated religious Printing Plant in America with a standing Book order of 5,100,000 books annually.

In 1915, a Convention split occurred from which an incorporated segment was born. The Mother Convention has always been unincorporated from the days of its very beginnings. This incorporated segment also has a Publishing House located in Nashville. Even after this tragic split in 1915, the National Baptist Convention (unincorporated), is still one of the largest organizations of Blacks in the Western hemisphere with a membership of 3,500,000 people.

Each year the Convention meets in September in a selected major city. It is composed of seven boards and seven auxiliaries. The boards consist of: The Foreign Mission Board, the Benevolent Board, the Baptist Training Union Board, the Evangelical Board, the National Baptist Publishing Board, Home Mission Board, and the Educational Board. The auxiliaries consist of: The Woman's Missionary Auxiliary, the Woman's Missionary Auxiliary No. 2, the Junior Women's Missionary Auxiliary, the Brotherhood Union, the Church Ushers, The Nurses Corps and the Youth Convention Auxiliary.

The National Baptist Publishing Board sponsors a National Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress as a school of methods for the constituents of the National Baptist Convention of America. It is also held in a selected major city annually in the month of June. The attendance for the three day class session exceeds 8,500, requiring an extremely large facility.

The overall purpose of the above mentioned organizations according to the Convention Constitution is to do mission work in the United States, Africa, and elsewhere abroad, to foster the cause of Education and to promote the Publication and Circulation of religious literature.

## PROCEEDINGS

OF THE  
93rd SESSION TO THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
SEPTEMBER 5-9, 1973  
MORNING STAR BAPTIST CHURCH  
DR. LUKE W. MINGO, PASTOR

The ninety-third annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America was opened at 10:00 A.M. with inspirational singing led by Mrs. Virgie DeWitty, the Convention chorister of Austin Texas and Mrs. Geneva Daniels of Los Angeles, California at the organ. The devotions were conducted by Rev. C. E. Wilder of Oregon, Rev. Lemuel Smith of Texas and Rev. J. B. Blount of Florida.

Vice-President M. L. Price presented Rev. T. Carter of Texas for the discussion of the theme. This message was enjoyed by all. Dr. Prince of California sang "Blessed Assurance." Vice-President Price presented the National President, Dr. J. C. Sams of Florida. President Sams gave directions for the organization of the 93rd session of the Convention. A period of one hour was given for the meeting of state delegations and for enrollment of churches. The Convention re-assembled at 11:45 A. M. by Vice-President Price. Partial state reports was given. In preparation for the preaching of the Introductory sermon the Convention was led in singing by Mrs. Virgie DeWitty. Vice-President Price presented Rev. Robert H. Wilson of Dallas, Texas who had chosen for his text; Matthew 27: Subject: "The Uncovering of the Cover-up: The Watergate of Jerusalem, A. D. 30" as usual a great message was preached. Remarks were made by President Sams who called for the continuation of state reports. The session was dismissed for lunch to re-assemble at 3:30 P. M.

3:30 P.M. WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The session was called to order by Vice-President Price. Congregational singing was led by Sis. DeWitty. The devotions were

conducted by Rev. G. A. Beacham of Louisiana, Rev. Steve Bland of Illinois and Rev. L. J. Armour, Sr. of Louisiana. Solo by Mr. Ferdinand Hargrett of Illinois. The reports of states were continued. The reports of the following boards were made and approved by the Convention:

The Benevolent Board by Rev. J. W. Williams, Chairman, W. M. Bowie presiding

The B. T. U. Board report, by it's secretary, Rev. J. R. Powell.

The Evangelical Board report, by it's chairman, Rev. E. H. Branch.

The convention stood and offered prayer for the Rev. H. H. Robinson of Florida, Secretary of the Evangelical Board due to severe illness. The Recommendations, with reports were approved (see section on reports.)

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING 7:30 P.M.

The session was opened with congregational singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty. Vice-President Price presented the devotional committee. Romans 12 was read by Rev. Robert Hayles of Ohio. Prayer was offered by Rev. R. L. Washington of Texas. The reports of states were continued by Vice-President Price. The Convention was led in singing "Saviour More Than Life to Me" by President Price who presented the Rev. Luke W. Mingo to preside over the welcome program. The music was rendered by the choirs of the Morning Star Baptist Church. Welcome Expressions were made; In behalf of the host church, the Morning Star Baptist Church and it pastor by Mrs. Malery; On behalf of the Illinois Baptist State Convention By Rev. F. K. Sims; On behalf of the clergy of the city and vicinity by Cardinal Coty; On behalf of the many other organizations of the city by Rev. William H. Johnson. The response to the welcome was given by the Rev. J. F. Hargrett of Orlando, Florida. Rev. James Flakes of Indiana was presented for the evening sermon. A great sermon was preached and enjoyed by all. An offering was taken, announcements were made and the session dismissed. The benediction by Rev. Flakes.

#### 10:00 A. M. THURSDAY MORNING

The Convention assembled at Orchestra Hall on South Michigan

Avenue. Devotions were led by Rev. R. L. Robertson of Texas, Rev. Rogers O. Tyler, Sr. of Mississippi with singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty assisted by Rev. Butler of Chicago.

The theme was ably discussed by Rev. H. F. Dean of California. Solo by Rev. T. E. Gainous of Florida. The report of the Home Mission Board was made by Rev. O. B. Williams of Oregon with Chairman L. W. Mingo, presiding. The report was approved and an offering taken for the Board. The report of the Foreign Mission Board was made by Secretary E. S. Branch. Chairman D. D. Johnson presided during the report. An offering was taken for the Board. The report was approved. The Convention prepared itself for the President's annual message. All officers of the Convention and the auxiliaries were invited to the platform. Flowers were presented to the President and his wife and to all the officers of the Convention and the auxiliaries. Rev. Price of California sang a solo. Several other presentations were made to the President by Rev. A. Charles Bowie of Texas.

A telegram from Mayor Richard Daley of Chicago was read to the Convention. Vice-President B. O. Byrd of California presented President Sams for the message. The President delivered a forceful and inspiring message. The Convention was deeply moved by this great leader and man of God. He requested that no love offering be taken for him, but that we make special contributions to the Boards and causes of the Convention. The request was granted. The President and vice-presidents were re-elected. Announcements were made and the Convention dismissed to re-assemble at the Palmer House.

#### 3:00 P.M. THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The Convention was called to order by vice-president M. L. Price. The devotions were led by Sis. DeWitty assisted by Rev. Butler of Chicago, Rev. A. L. Goins, and Rev. F. D. R. Williams of South Carolina. Rev. Cooper was presented to introduce Mr. Wilder Gregg, the President of the Southern Baptist Convention who brought greetings and congratulations from the Southern Baptist Convention. He was well received.

The report of the Publishing Board was made by Rev. Robert Rowe of Texas. The report was approved. Announcements were made and the session dismissed.

## 7:30 P.M. THURSDAY EVENING

The session was opened with devotions led by Rev. Aaron Blackman of Michigan, Rev. J. S. Coleman of Texas with congregational singing led by Sis. DeWitty.

The report of the Committee of Social Justice was made by the chairman Rev. E. E. Jones of Louisiana. The report was well received and approved.

The Convention was led in singing by Sis. DeWitty in preparation for the evening message. Rev. C. F. Williams of Washington. The message was well delivered and inspiring. An offering was taken, announcements were made. The session was dismissed with benediction by Rev. Williams.

## 9:00 A. M. FRIDAY MORNING

The session was opened with congregational singing led by Sis. DeWitty, Rev. Butler and Rev. Brookins. The devotions were conducted by Rev. R. D. Reed of Texas, Rev. T. R. Nealy of Texas and Rev. J. E. Jackson of Florida.

Rev. J. E. Weacher of Oklahoma presented Rev. O. C. Jackson of Texas for the morning message. A great message was delivered.

The report of the Educational Board was made by Secretary W. E. Hausey. Chairman P. S. Wilkinson presided. The report was approved.

The report of the Commission on the Armed Forces Chaplaincy was made by the chairman Rev. F. K. Sims of Chicago. Rev. W. A. Johnson made remarks as a part of the report. The report was approved following the presentation of several chaplains endorsed by the Convention.

The report of the Commission on the Christian Ministry was made by Rev. C. A. Holliday of Texas and approved.

Rev. Marvin C. Griffin of Texas made the report of the Historian. This was an unusual report and well received and approved.

Rev. S. M. Lockridge of California made the report for the office of Statistician. Rev. Lockridge requested more assistance from the states in preparing a more accurate report. The report was approved.

Rev. F. Benjamin Davis made the report of the committee on Orthodoxy. The report was approved. Directions were given for the

afternoon session by the presiding officer. The session was dismissed with benediction.

## 2:30 P. M. FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Devotions were led by Rev. F. L. Maxwell of Florida and Rev. Benjamin Tolbert of Illinois with the singing led by Sis. DeWitty. The theme was ably discussed by Rev. A. R. Blake of South Carolina and Rev. W. S. Hartsfield of Missouri. The Convention was led in singing by Sis. DeWitty.

The "Golden Age" hour for ministers over seventy-five years of age was conducted. Rev. D. B. Barnes of Mississippi was presented for the message. A great sermon was preached. An offering was taken and certificates were presented to all ministers of the Convention over seventy-five years old along with a financial donation.

The report of the Transportation Commission was made by Rev. M. M. Malone of Texas. The report was received as information.

Following announcements the session was dismissed.

7:30 P.M. FRIDAY EVENING  
PRESIDENT'S NIGHT

Congregational singing was led by Sis. DeWitty. The devotions were conducted by Rev. Emanuel Johnson of Missouri, Rev. A. G. Jones of Kansas and Rev. R. L. Dowden of New York. Special music was rendered by the chorus of the Eastern District Association of Indiana. Special presentations were made to President and Mrs. Sams. Rev. J. D. Williams of Indiana was presented to deliver the message for the evening. A great message was delivered. The offering was taken. Announcements were made and the session dismissed. Benediction by Rev. Williams.

## 9:00 A. M. SATURDAY MORNING

The Convention was led in singing by Sis. Virgie DeWitty. Devotions were conducted by Rev. B. W. Hubbard of Oklahoma. Rev. Frank Morrison of Oklahoma and Rev. J. S. Ross of Oklahoma.



The theme was ably discussed by Rev. Bennie E. Bland of Pennsylvania. Rev. J. W. Jones, Sr. of Arizona was presented for the morning message. A great sermon was preached. Following the message Rev. Robert C. Campbell was presented to bring greetings from the Arizona Baptist Convention.

Vice-President Price presented Rev. Aaron Blackman of Detroit, Michigan who extended an invitation to the Convention to hold the 1976 session of the Convention in the city of Detroit. Rev. Frank L. Lewis of New Orleans extended the invitation for the city of New Orleans. A vote was taken. The invitation from the city of Detroit was accepted for the 1976 session. A motion was made and carried that the 1977 session be held in the city of New Orleans.

The Youth Convention under the supervision of Rev. Earl Pleasant of California presented its usual fine program. Several papers were read and musical numbers rendered. Rev. A. Carruthers was presented for the morning message. He delivered a stirring message. President Sams took charge of the session to hear reports from all officers, committees and auxiliaries. The report of the Corresponding Secretary was made by Rev. Robert H. Wilson and approved.

The report of the committee on permanent organization was made and approved. The reports of all auxiliaries were made and all officers recommended were approved. President Sams made remarks concerning the work on the mission fields and the aims of the President in promoting the mission work of the Convention. His requests for this effort was granted. Rev. H. J. Johnson made a finance report to the Convention. Total monies received was reported as \$160,771.34.

The report of the committee on claims and accounts was read and approved.

The session was dismissed by President Sams.

The Saturday evening session was under the auspices of the Evangelical Board who held an inspiring worship service.

#### 9:00 A.M. SUNDAY MORNING

The Sunday School was open and conducted by the Rev. T. B. Boyd of Tennessee ably assisted by Superintendent Bowie of the Morning

Star Baptist Church. Classes were conducted by states and the lesson review was given by Rev. John W. Williams of Missouri.

The morning worship service was begun with the Rev. Luke W. Mingo in Charge. Following appropriateness of worship President J. C. Sams was presented for the morning message. As usual, a great sermon was preached and enjoyed by all. The offering was taken and the service dismissed with benediction by President Sams.

#### 3:00 P.M. SUNDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon and closing session of the Convention was under the auspices of the Foreign Mission Board. Rev. F. D. Johnson of Chicago presiding. The message was preached by the Rev. Frank K. Sims of Chicago. The message was enjoyed by all. An offering was taken for the Foreign Mission Board. Announcements were made. A resolution was read by Rev. J. W. Toomer of Orlando, Florida expressing thanks to Rev. L. W. Mingo, the members of the Morning Star Baptist Church, the sister churches of the city and to the Illinois State Convention for the fine entertainment given to the Convention. Following appropriate remarks by President J. C. Sams, the 1973 session of the National Baptist Convention of America was adjourned to meet in the next annual session with the churches of Nashville, Tennessee in September 1974.

Dr. James Carl Sams, President  
Dr. M. L. Price, Presiding  
Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, Secretary  
Rev. C. J. Pennywell, Recording



**REV. Z. BROADUS**  
Auditor

**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA**

**Auditor's Report**

**OF  
THE CONVENTION'S RECORDS, BOARDS AND AUXILIARIES**

**For The Period July 1, 1972-June 30, 1973**

**Rev. Z. Broadus, Victoria, Texas, Auditor**

**Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Florida, President  
National Baptist Convention of America**

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

National Baptist Convention of America

Vice-Presidents, Dr. Byrd and Dr. Price

Other Officials, Fellow Laborers and Friends

**Greetings:**

I count it a great blessing and a great privilege to bring to you again and at this time the report of the Convention's records, boards, and auxiliaries for the period July 1st 1972 through June 30, 1973.

I am deeply grateful for the interest, cooperation, and prompt response on the part of the leaders and secretaries of the various auxiliaries and boards of the Convention, in making their reports available to me for auditing. I was able to secure all reports except one (the youth's report).

For the most part the reports were correct and in good order, which is always a great help in making the audit. Also, each year during the Convention, I always try to see to it that those responsible for reports receive an Auditor's report at the convention. If I happen to overlook you, please check with me. Your audit report will be available.

Again, I wish to thank you and I pray for the continual success of the Convention.

Humbly Submitted,

Rev. Z. Broadus, Auditor  
604 E. Convent Street  
Victoria, Texas 77901

Note: Available are six hundred (600) copies of the auditor's report.

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**  
**Dr. John Francis, 3710 Dryades, New Orleans, La.**  
**July 1, 1972 thru June 30, 1973**

Convention in Dallas, Texas September, 1972

**RECEIPTS:**

Brought forward	\$ 5,924.91	\$ 5,924.91
Money raised	127,332.96	<u>127,332.96</u>
		\$133,257.87

**Money Received at Convention After Business Session**

First Baptist Church		
Little Rock, Ark.	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00
St. Luke Baptist Church		
Little Rock, Ark.	35.00	35.00
Christian Hope Baptist Church	25.00	25.00
Macedonia B. C.		
Rev. D. L. Mosley	50.00	50.00
Rev. J. C. Pennywell		
Springfield	35.00	<u>35.00</u>
		\$345.00

**Money received from Rev. R. Wilson**

Beulah Baptist Church Ushers	\$10.00	\$10.00
Beulah Baptist Church		
Convention	35.00	35.00
Senior Women	25.00	25.00
Brotherhood	10.00	<u>10.00</u>
	80.00	80.00

Money received and brought forward	\$133,257.87	\$133,257.87
------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Money received after the Convention	425.00	<u>425.00</u>
	\$133,672.87	\$133,672.87

Disbursements Surety Bonds	\$100.00	\$100.00
Mailing Money back to bank	12.36	12.36
Letter heads	8.50	8.50
Office Expense	25.00	<u>25.00</u>
	145.86	145.86

Disbursements	\$112,593.11	112,593.11
	145.86	145.86
N.S.F.	940.00	<u>940.00</u>
Total Disbursement	113,678.97	113,678.97

Money received	\$133,672.87	133,672.87
Money disbursed	<u>113,678.97</u>	<u>113,678.97</u>
Total in bank	19,993.90	19,993.90

**SUMMARY**

Total Money raised	133,672.87	133,672.87
Total Disbursed	<u>113,678.97</u>	<u>113,678.97</u>
Total Balance in bank	\$ 19,993.90	\$ 19,993.90

**MIDWINTER BOARD - ORLANDA, FLA.****RECEIPTS:**

Brought Forward		\$ 19,993.90
-----------------	--	--------------

Received from Rev. J. D. Thomas		
from Rev. Wm. Downs	\$ 200.00	200.00

Received from Rev. R. Wilson		
------------------------------	--	--

Herbert Young bankruptcy proceeding	13.55	13.55
Unity Missionary B. C.		
Rev. O. I. Kirk	50.00	50.00
Greater Progressive State Convention		
Rev. W. L. Buchanan Pres. Aberdeen, Miss.	40.00	40.00
Good Samaritan M. B. C.		
Rev. J. T. Highbaugh Indianapolis, Ind.	40.00	40.00
Received a check from Dr. Sams from Orange grove	873.40	873.40
Total money received	\$ 1,216.65	\$ 1,216.65
Brought forward	19,993.90	19,993.90
Total received and brought forward	21,210.55	21,210.55
Money raised at the Board	12,267.00	12,267.00
Total raised and brought forward	\$33,477.55	\$33,477.55

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Disbursed after Board for Orange grove	\$ 800.00	800.00
Foreign Mission Board	500.00	500.00
President Sams Africa Trip	2,000.00	2,000.00
Letter heads and Envelopes	8.50	8.50
Total disbursed after Board	\$3,308.50	\$3,308.50
Money disbursed at the Board	\$19,846.18	\$19,846.18
Disbursed at the board and after	\$23,154.68	\$23,154.68

## SUMMARY

Total brought forward	\$19,993.90	\$19,993.90
Total raised	13,483.65	13,483.65
Grand Total raised and brought forward	33,477.55	33,477.55
Grand Total Disbursed	23,154.68	23,154.68
Balance in Bank	10,322.87	10,322.87

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD  
 NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
 Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr. - Secretary-Treasurer  
 523 2nd Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. 37201  
 July 1, 1972 thru June 30, 1973

DATE	RECEIPT	DISBURSEMENTS
June 30, 1972 Balance	\$116,183.11	
July 31, 1972	57,606.32	\$ 69,131.01
August 31, 1972	40,466.22	51,738.49
September 30, 1972	91,887.52	52,981.50
October 31, 1972	78,113.19	66,011.02
November 30, 1972	91,075.67	86,894.63
December 31, 1972	89,779.28	54,216.63
January 31, 1973	86,372.34	58,100.98
February 28, 1973	62,035.27	75,370.96
March 31, 1973	80,302.17	56,812.93
April 30, 1973	40,882.17	68,084.18
May 31, 1973	102,775.28	155,050.42
June 30, 1973	59,185.02	76,180.45
Balance	\$996,663.56	\$870,573.20
		126,090.36
	\$996,663.56	\$996,663.56

## SUMMARY:

Brought Forward	\$116,183.11
Received	880,480.45
Total Brought Forward and Received	\$996,663.56
Total Disbursed	870,573.20
Balance as of June 30, 1973	\$126,090.36

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer  
P. O. Box 8147  
Houston, Texas 77004  
July 1, 1972-May 31, 1973

	INCOME	DISBURSEMENTS
July, 1972	\$ 1,299.07	\$ 1,694.80
August, 1972	1,366.73	4,145.60
September, 1972	22,188.42	12,944.19
October, 1972	165.41	2,101.92
November, 1972	2,773.79	3,805.91
December, 1972	9,155.98	7,641.39
January, 1973	2,725.10	7,706.19
February, 1973	4,694.76	2,820.15
March, 1973	6,730.69	5,787.75
April, 1973	7,301.42	6,974.78
May, 1973	4,722.53	10,324.65
Totals	\$63,123.90	\$65,947.33

## SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward	\$4,873.52
Receipts July 1, 1972-May 31, 1973	51,423.90
Received from National Baptist Convention	11,7000.00*
Total Income All Sources	\$67,997.42
Total Disbursed July 1, 1972-May 31, 1973	65,947.33
Balance Forward	\$2,050.09

\*Additional \$3,000 Paid to Rev. Harold Cottman by the National Baptist Convention. This makes a total for the convention of \$14,700.00.

HOME MISSION BOARD  
National Baptist Convention of America  
Headquarters  
3132 North Vancouver Avenue  
Portland, Oregon 97227  
July 3, 1973  
FINANCIAL REPORT  
July, 1972-June, 1973

	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July	\$ 113.50	\$1,002.52
August	598.50	1,547.62
September	7,520.38	2,171.00
October	74.34	746.00
November	268.01	837.32
December	1,122.61	1,019.00
January	128.21	125.00
February	209.75	232.00
March	669.99	1,833.24
April	76.00	280.68
May	118.60	150.00
June	843.00	1,570.00
Total	\$11,629.39	\$11,514.38

## Summary of Receipts and Disbursements

Total Receipts	\$11,629.39
Brought Forward	2,433.49
Total	14,062.88
Disbursements	11,514.38
Balance In Treas.	\$2,448.50

Respectfully Submitted,  
Rev. O. B. Williams, Secretary  
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman

(Sig. 3)

**EDUCATIONAL BOARD**  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**  
 Dr. W. Earl Hausey - Secretary-Treasurer  
 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70113  
 July 1, 1972 Thru June 30, 1973

**RECEIPTS**

Brought Forward July 1, 1972	\$ 2,796.62
Contributions for the month of July	115.00
Contributions for the month of August	50.00
Contributions to the Educational Board - Sept. 6-10, 1972	3,184.99
Educational Board Rally	309.72
Check from the National Baptist Convention of America	7,500.00
Contributions for the month of September	134.00
Contributions for the month of October	60.00
Contributions for the month of November	80.00
Contributions for the month of December	90.00

1973

Contributions for the month of January	\$ 300.00
Contributions for the month of February	30.00
Contributions -Mid-Winter Board	1,460.00
Contributions for the month of April	20.00
Contributions for the month of May	328.00
Total Amount Received	\$16,458.63

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary	\$ 700.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Salary	1,050.00
Rev. Preston Allen-Salary	25.00
Rev. J. S. Curry-Secretarial Help	25.00
Rev. J. B. Adams-Secretarial Help	25.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Office Expense	356.00
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Expense Mid-Winter Board	242.74
Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Expense Mid-Winter Board	220.00

**COLLEGES**

Mary Allen College	\$ 1,250.00
Morris College	1,250.00
Virginia Seminary & College	1,250.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College	1,250.00
Conroe College	1,150.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	1,150.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	1,150.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary	1,150.00
Guadalupe College	500.00
Total Amount Disbursed	\$12,743.74

**SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS**

Total Amount Received	\$16,458.63
Total Amount Disbursed	12,743.74
Total Balance on Hand	3,714.74

**EVANGELICAL BOARD**

**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**  
 Rev. H. H. Robinson - Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer  
 2309 9th Ct. N. E. Winter Haven, Florida  
 July 1, 1972 thru June 30, 1973

**RECEIPTS**

Total Monies Raised	\$1,597.00
Donations From Convention	732.00
Total	2,329.00

**DISBURSEMENT:**

Donations to the National Convention	\$118.50
Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman	500.00
Dr. F. H. Dunn, Recording Secretary	260.00
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Sec'y, Treas.	617.50
Rev. C. N. Burrell, Public Relations	60.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Board of Managers:		
Rev. O. L. Hegman	35.00	
Rev. E. C. Wilder	35.00	
Rev. C. V. Jetter	35.00	
Rev. G. G. Griffin	50.00	
Office Space	60.00	
Printing	125.00	
Mrs. Gracie Robinson, Secretary	125.00	
Letters	15.00	
Long Distance Calls	18.00	
Trip to Winter Board, Chairman	<u>150.00</u>	
Total		\$2,329.00
Donation to ministers for service rendered		
Rev. J. K. Polk	15.00	
Rev. E. H. Potter	25.00	
Rev. P. L. Glover	20.00	
Rev. S. M. Lockridge	10.00	
Rev. F. P. Piper	10.00	
Rev. C. N. Burrell	10.00	
Overdrawn	<u>\$ 89.35</u>	
Total Spent		\$2,418.35

**BENEVOLENT BOARD  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Dr. John W. Williams- Secretary-Treasurer  
2904 Benton Blvd. - Kansas City, Missouri  
July 1, 1972 thru June 30, 1973  
(End of Fiscal Year 1972)

## RECEIPTS:

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 3,589.56	\$ 3,589.56
Convention Enrollments	4,800.00	4,800.00
Convention Funds	<u>2,460.00</u>	<u>2,460.00</u>
Total	\$10,849.56	\$10,849.56

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Total Receipts	\$ 7,260.00	\$ 7,260.00
Total Brought Forward	<u>3,589.56</u>	<u>3,589.56</u>
Total Receipts and brought forward	\$10,849.00	\$10,849.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Agents and Comm.	\$ 204.00	\$ 204.00
Printing	48.00	48.00
Chairman	400.00	400.00
Secretary-Treasurer	500.00	500.00
Recording Secretary	75.00	75.00
Executive Bd. Chairman	193.00	193.00
Executive Board Secretary-Treasurer	227.56	227.56
Office Expense	150.00	150.00
26 Deaths	7,800.00	7,800.00
Special Services	<u>128.26</u>	<u>128.26</u>
Total Disbursed	\$9,725.82	\$9,725.82

## SUMMARY

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$10,849.56	\$10,849.56
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	9,725.82	9,725.82
BALANCE FORWARD	1,123.74	1,123.74

**SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo, Secretary  
8251 So. Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
July 1, 1972 Thru June 30, 1973

## RECEIPTS

Received in Annual Session	\$24,564.58
Received in Mid-winter Board	2,173.00
Received and disbursed for president's gift	1,003.17

Received and disbursed for charity	130.52
Special Effort for Affiliations	<u>1,500.12</u>
Total Received	\$29,371.39

## ALLOCATIONS &amp; DISBURSEMENTS

60% to the Convention	\$14,738.75
40% to the Women's Auxiliary	9,825.83

Women's Auxiliary Receipts	9,825.83
----------------------------	----------

Special Effort for Affiliations	<u>1,500.12</u>
	\$11,325.95

Total	\$11,325.95
-------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursements of Women's Auxiliary	\$9,825.85
To Parent-body on property	1,000.00

To Supplement Woman's Auxiliary from Special Affiliations	1,000.00
--	----------

Total Balance for Affiliations	500.12
--------------------------------	--------

## SUMMARY

Over-all Total Receipts	29,371.39
Mid-winter Board	2,173.00
Received and disbursed for President's gift	1,003.17
Received and disbursed for Charity	130.52
Special Affiliations	1,500.12
Received in Annual Session	24,564.58
Total Receipts	29,371.39
Total Disbursements	28,871.27
Total Balance for Affiliations	500.12
Total Disbursed	<u>\$29,371.39</u>
Total Balance	500,000.00

**BROTHERHOOD UNION  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Bro. Ira L. Clark - President  
3615 Rowdale St., Houston, Texas  
July 1, 1972 thru June 30, 1973

## RECEIPTS

Total Receipts	\$10,243.12
----------------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Ira I. Clark-President	\$ 300.00
Charles L. Peters, Sr. 1st Vice President	100.00
E. W. Brooks, 2nd Vice President	100.00
E. R. Graves, Executive Vice President	100.00
Charles W. Ratliff Corr. Secretary	75.00
Lester C. Hurks, Recording Secretary	75.00
F. D. Denkins, Teacher	100.00
I. McBride, Ass't. Teacher	35.00
J. L. Hardman, Treasurer	75.00
Frank Williams, Auditor	75.00
James Kelton, Statistician	35.00
E. Robey, Historian	25.00
Music Committee	400.00
Devotional Committee	60.00
Finance Committee	65.00
Walter J. Barker, Sr. Baptist 100's	35.00
President's Council: Abe Maiden, President	25.00



John Garrison, 1st Vice President	20.00	
James H. Davis, 2nd Vice President	20.00	
Earl Jackson, Secretary	<u>20.00</u>	
Sub. Total	\$1,740.00	\$1,740.00
Presidents Office Expense	441.34	
1st Vice Presidents Office Expense	267.00	
2nd Vice Presidents Office Expense	236.43	
Executive Vice Presidents Office Expense	185.60	
Corr. Secretary's Office Expense	103.00	
President's Council Expense	<u>23.88</u>	
Grand Total	\$4,097.25	\$4,097.00
<b>SUMMARY</b>		
Total Receipts	10,243.12	
Total Disbursements to Brotherhood	4,097.25	
Balance to Parent Body	<u>6,145.87</u>	
Grand total Disbursement	10,243.12	
Dr. J. C. Sams, National President	<u>1,100.00</u>	
Additional Total		\$11,343.12

NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
Mrs. Earnestine Simms, Secretary-Treasurer  
5007 N. Roman Street, New Orleans, La. 70117  
July 1, 1972 Thru June 30, 1973

<b>RECEIPTS</b>		
Received in the Convention	\$3,286.10	\$3,286.10
60% of the Total to Convention	1,971.66	1,971.66
40% of the Total to Nurses Corps	<u>1,314.34</u>	<u>1,314.34</u>
Total	\$3,286.10	\$3,286.10
Special Effort for World Alliance	<u>\$ 550.00</u>	<u>\$ 550.00</u>
Grand Total Received	\$3,736.10	\$3,736.10
<b>DISBURSEMENT</b>		
Donation to Community First M. B. Church	\$ 25.00	25.00
Donation to Pastor Gerald	\$ 25.00	25.00
Paid to Publishing Board from Nurses Percentage —	\$ 29.00	29.00
60% to parent body	<u>2,050.66</u>	<u>2,050.66</u>
Special Effort for World Alliance	\$ 550.66	550.66
Total Received and Disbursed	\$3,736.10	\$3,736.10

MID-WINTER BOARD  
ORLANDA, FLA. MARCH 1973

Received and reported to Parent-Body \$859.00  
Same reported to auxiliary for officers  
expense and operational expenditure.

**SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY NO. 2  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Mrs. Bernice A. F. Donlap, Recording Secretary  
1820 Cambronne Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70118  
July 1, 1972 thru June 30, 1973

**RECEIPTS**

Received in annual Session	\$11,790.73	
Received Mid Winter Board (Orlando)	<u>887.00</u>	
	12,677.73	12,677.73
Special effort (Tokyo, Japan)	1,008.00	
Special effort (Panama Zone)	<u>250.00</u>	
<b>TOTAL RECEIVED</b>	<b>\$13,935.73</b>	<b>13,935.73</b>
<b>Allocations &amp; Disbursements</b>		
60% to the Convention	\$7,074.43	
40% to Auxiliary	<u>4,716.30</u>	
	<u>\$11,790.73</u>	<u>\$11,790.73</u>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Disbursements of Women's Auxiliary	4,716.30	
To Parent Body for Tokyo	1,008.00	
To Parent Body for Panama Zone	250.00	
Convention Proper	7,074.43	
Mid Winter Board	<u>887.00</u>	
Total Disbursements	<u>\$13,935.73</u>	<u>\$13,935.73</u>
Grand Total Receipts	\$13,935.73	
Total Disbursements	<u>13,935.73</u>	
Total Balance	00,000.00	

**JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Miss Carol Ann Kelly Bedford, Financial Secretary  
412 So. Pine Street  
San Antonio, Texas 78203

**RECEIPTS**

Raised	\$4,355.11	\$4,355.11
60% of total turned over to parent body	\$2,613.25	\$2,613.25
40% of total to Junior Mission	<u>1,741.86</u>	<u>1,741.86</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,355.11</b>	<b>4,355.11</b>
Special Project Tokyo	\$ 100.00	100.00
Special project Panama Zone	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 125.00</b>	<b>125.00</b>
<b>Grand Total Received</b>	<b>\$4,480.11</b>	<b>\$4,480.11</b>
<b>DISBURSED</b>		
Salaries and Expenses	\$1,866.86	\$1,866.86
To Parent-body	<u>2,613.25</u>	<u>2,613.25</u>
<b>Grand Total Disbursed</b>	<b>\$4,480.11</b>	<b>\$4,480.11</b>
<b>SUMMARY</b>		
Total Received	\$4,480.11	\$4,480.11
Total Disbursed	<u>4,480.11</u>	<u>4,480.11</u>
Total Balance	0,000.00	0,000.00

**NATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION BOARD  
OF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Dr. James Carl Sams, President  
Office of  
Dr. J. Royster Powell,  
Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer  
5708 Wayne St., Houston, Texas 77026  
Report  
July 1, 1972 thru June 30, 1973

**RECEIPTS:**

From The National Convention—Dallas, Texas	\$800.00	\$800.00
From The Board Members	\$540.00	\$540.00
Total Receipts	\$1,340.00	\$1,340.00

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

To The National Convention	\$385.75	\$385.75
To The National Convention—Special Fund	\$100.00	\$100.00
To The Chairman	\$177.00	\$177.00
To The Corres. Sec'y-Treasurer	\$266.00	\$266.00
To The Board Members	\$360.00	\$360.00
For Office Expense	\$44.75	\$44.75
Total Disbursed	\$1,333.50	\$1,333.50
Total Received	1,340.00	1,340.00
Total Balance		0,006.50

**MID-WINTER BOARD—ORLANDO, FLORIDA****RECEIPTS:**

From Board Members	\$150.00	\$150.00
From Friends	\$ 29.50	\$ 29.50
	\$179.50	\$179.50

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Rev. J. B. Barnes	\$ 45.00	\$ 45.00
Rev. Wesley Grant	\$ 45.00	\$ 45.00
Dr. J. Royster Powell	\$ 75.00	\$ 75.00
Office Expense	\$ 14.50	\$ 14.50
	\$179.50	\$179.50

**SUMMARY**

Total Received	\$1,519.50	
Total Disbursed	\$1,513.00	
Total Balance	\$ 6.50	

Educationally Yours,  
J. Royster Powell, Cor.-Sec'y-Treas.

**USHER'S AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Mrs. Frankie A. Carter, Financial Secretary  
3013 East 14th St., Austin, Texas 78702  
July 1, 1972 thru June 30, 1973

**RECEIPTS**

Received in Annual Session		\$5,156.27
60% to Parent-Body	\$2,770.84	
Special Effort	538.20	
	3,309.04	
40% to Usher's Auxiliary	1,847.23	
	\$5,156.27	\$5,156.27

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Donations and Expenses		
President - Katie Allen	419.00	
1 Vice President		
- Charles Walker	178.00	

2nd Vice President		
- Helen Porter	80.00	
Recording Secretary		
- Dorothy Garrison	125.00	
Assistant Recording Sect.		
- Viola Johnson	90.00	
Financial Secretary		
- Frankie A. Carter	134.72	
Corresponding Secretary		
- Willa M. Young	20.00	
Treasurer - Charles Williams	85.00	
Bible Instructor		
- Rev. S. L. Davis	110.00	
Musician - Ruth R. Davis	95.00	
Historian - Mary K. Heard	45.00	
Committee Workers	327.91	
Greater So. Central		
Church and Pastor	50.00	
Received and Disbursed for		
Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	50.00	
Received and Disbursed for		
Pres. Love Offering	300.00	
Publishing Board		
(Printing Minutes)	87.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$1,847.23</u>	\$1,847.23
SPECIAL EFFORT		538.20
60% TO PARENT-BODY		<u>2,770.84</u>
GRAND TOTAL RECEIVED		
AND DISBURSED		\$5,156.27
SUMMARY		
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$5,156.27
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		<u>5,156.27</u>
TOTAL BALANCE		<u>\$0,000.00</u>

## MID-WINTER BOARD

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$537.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>537.00</u>
TOTAL BALANCE	<u>\$000.00</u>



**DR. P. S. WILKINSON**  
Chairman



**DR. W. EARL HAUSEY**  
Secretary-Treasurer

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**Educational Board**  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA

SEPTEMBER 5-9, 1973

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman

Rev. Preston Allen, Recording Secretary

Dr. W. Earl Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer

To our President Dr. J. C. Sams, Vice President, Officers of the National Baptist Convention of America Assembled in its 93rd Annual Session, Chairman Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Officers and Members of the Educational Board, Brothers and Sisters.

Greetings:

Jesus said, "He that hath an ear let him hear what the spirit (Holy Spirit) says."

I feel that I am reporting to saints of the Lord who understands that the kingdom of our Master is not of this world. That His kingdom is spiritual, and the responsibility of the Saints is to make disciples for the kingdom.

But can one do the job demanded of him or her by the master unless he or she is trained?

Jesus said, "Teach them" this command brings in to clear focus the need of the church related school.

Since all education is centered on some given objective, and truly the objective here is to train and develop laborers for the spiritual kingdom of our Lord. Not only must the church related school have an objective, but it must have teachers, curriculum and students. The spiritual kingdom of our Lord needs Christian institutions of higher education. The National Baptist Convention Board is its agency through which it supports Missionary Baptist Christian Educational institutions.

The following schools are approved and supported by the convention. (Mary Allen College destroyed by fire February 1792 funds are being raised to rebuild same), Virginia Seminary and College, Conroe College, Mississippi Baptist Seminary, Easonian Baptist Seminary, Guadalupe College, Morris College, Florida Normal and Industrial College, Union Baptist Seminary and Liberty Baptist College.

We as leaders of the Church whom the Lord made us "Overseer" must be more serious about the work for which the church is established in this world. Remember Brethren there is a "Judgment Seat" and we must all appear and give account of our stewardship.

I have faith in God and His people to support the Educational Board. The proposed financial plan for the board is as follows:

100 Churches to contribute \$10.00 per month	12,000.00
100 Churches to contribute 100.00 Annually	10,000.00
10 State conventions and District associations to contribute \$100.00 annually	1,000.00

With these monthly and annual contributions added to the funds received from the parent body would give us a representative amount to be distributed among our schools.

#### FISCAL YEAR

JULY 1, 1972 - JUNE 30, 1973

Brought forward July 1, 1972	\$2,796.62
Contributions for the month of July	115.00
Contributions for the month of August	50.00
Contribution to the Educational Board	

#### BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

88

September 6-10, 1972	3,184.99
Educational Board Rally	309.72
Check from the National Baptist Convention of America	7,500.00
Contributions for the month of September	134.00
Contributions for the month of October	60.00
Contributions for the month of November	80.00
Contributions for the month of December	90.00

#### 1973

Contributions for the month of January	300.00
Contributions for the month of February	30.00
Contributions Mid-Winter Board	1,460.00
Contributions for the month of April	20.00
Contributions for the month of May	328.30
Total Amount Received	\$16,458.63

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Salary	\$700.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Salary	1,050.00
Rev. Preston Allen—Salary	25.00
Rev. J. S. Curry—Secretarial Work	25.00
Rev. J. B. Adams—Secretarial Work	25.00
Dr. W. E. Hausey—Office Expense	356.00
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Expense to Mid-Winter Board	242.74
Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Expense to Mid-Winter Board	220.00

#### COLLEGES

Mary Allen College	\$ 1,250.00
Morris College	1,250.00
Virginia Seminary and College	1,250.00
Florida Normal and Industrial College	1,250.00

Conroe College	1,150.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	1,150.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	1,150.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary	1,150.00
Guadalupe College	500.00

Total Amount Disbursed \$12,743.74

#### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts \$ 16,458.63  
Total Disbursements 12,743.74

Total Balance on Hand \$ 3,714.89

Respectfully Submitted,  
W. Earl Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

##### JULY

Old Zion Baptist Church 422 North Johnson Street New Orleans, La.	\$ 30.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Tx.	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	50.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La.	25.00

##### AUGUST

St John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La.	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	25.00

#### SEPTEMBER

Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church 4520 Willow Street, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Genesis Missionary Baptist Church 1820 North Johnson Street New Orleans, La.	10.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Street New Orleans, La.	25.00
New Olivet Missionary Baptist Church 1820 Philip Street New Orleans, La.	10.00
Rev. Henry B. Walker 658 Newtown Road Virginia Beach, Virginia	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church North Tonti Street New Orleans, La.	5.00
Rev. J. T. Easley 3913 Mallard Drive, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church 1807 La Salle Street, New Orleans, La.	125.00
St. Mark Baptist Church 1960 Yandes Street, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Mt. Siani Baptist Church 922 East Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland	15.00
Rev. J. B. Barnes 2029 Adams Street, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Rev. Willie Newman 4019 North Miro Street, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Zion Travelers Second Baptist Church 3719 Laurel Street, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church 1402 Elm Street, Waco, Texas	5.00
Magnolia Baptist Church 1871 Mason Street, Alexandria, La.	5.00
Union Baptist Church 1537 Virgin Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma	10.00
Rev. J. H. Williams 17 Slaughter Street, Dover, Delaware	10.00
New Light Baptist Church 607 Piedmont Street, San Antonio, Texas	120.00

St. John First Baptist Church 600 Southwest Street, Bell Glade, Florida	25.00
Greater South Florida Baptist Association 609 S. W. 9th Street, Bell Glade, Florida	30.00
Macedonia Baptist Church 1101 North Sioux Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church 7918 Old Gentilly Road, New Orleans, La.	5.00
New Macedonia Baptist Church 1000 E. Capital St., Washington, D.C.	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist 1203 Willow St., Oakland, Calif.	50.00
North Center Street Baptist Church 537 North Center Street Mesa, Arizona	10.00
Nineveh Baptist Church 1009 Atlantic Street, Metairie, La.	5.00
First House of Prayer Baptist Church 2826 La Salle Street, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Fairview Baptist Church 1278 St. Dennis St., New Orleans, La.	5.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church 2415 South Claiborne Street, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church 2805 Marigny Street, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church 3600 Loyola Avenue, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church 1126 North Robertson Street, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Rose Dale Baptist Church 4117 Dale Street, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Gr. Mt. Carmel Baptist Church 2035 Forstall Street, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Little Zion Baptist Church 441 Wilson Street, Marrero, La.	10.00
Central Chapel Baptist Church 1438 Alabo St., New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church 2525 First Street, New Orleans, La.	5.00

First Baptist Church Okmulgee Oklahoma	10.00
Central Baptist Church Muskogee Oklahoma	5.00
New Olive Baptist Church Grant Oklahoma	10.00
Northern District Association of Oklahoma	10.00
Progressive District Association of Oklahoma	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church Muskogee, Oklahoma	10.00
St Elmore Baptist Church Lawton Oklahoma	10.00
Gahlee Baptist Church Lawton Oklahoma	10.00
Siloam Baptist Church Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	10.00
General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	2.50
Greater King Solomon Baptist Church 3321 Audubon Street, New Orleans, La.	5.00
New Zion Baptist Church Lawton Oklahoma	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church 1712 Alcatraz Ave., Berkeley, Calif.	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church 3565 9th Avenue, Sacramento, Calif.	10.00
Garden State Convention 576 Third Street, Newark, New York	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church 2006 W. Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church 103 N. E. Morris Street, Portland Or.	5.00
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church Route 1, Columbus, Mississippi	25.00
Israel Baptist Church 4501 Compton Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	50.00
Rev. M. C. Arnold 3211 Cherrywood Street, Austin, Texas	25.00



Rev. C. M. Davis	
2515 5th Street, Galena, Texas	25.00
Spring Hill Triumph Association	
Route 2 Box 340 Bogalusa, La.	10.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church	
2226 Clouet, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church	
1945 Laurel Street, Shreveport, La.	25.00
Missionary State Convention	
1903 Milan Street, Shreveport, La.	15.00
Eastern Shore Progressive Association	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	25.00
New Era Progressive State Convention	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	100.00
New Salem Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
St. James Baptist Church	
1950 Hidalgo Vista, Tucson, Ariz.	5.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	10.00
Rev. J. E. Townsend	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
First Institutional Baptist Church	
416 Lincoln Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida	15.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church	
958, 20th St., St. Petersburg, Florida	10.00
New Antioch Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	40.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church	
3513 Fourth Avenue, New Orleans, La.	5.00

Pleasant View Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
Rev. C. Beasley	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
Rev. W. J. Gilmore	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
Rev. S. Brent	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	5.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church	
513 Fort Worth Street, Wichita Falls, Texas	5.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church	
3100 E. 31st. Street, Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
North Eastern District Educational Board	
1324 N. "G" Street, Richmond, Indiana	25.00
St. Mary Baptist Church	
1460 Kenneth Avenue, Shreveport, La.	25.00
St. John Baptist Church	
2917 Sealy Avenue, Galveston, Texas	10.00
Mississippi Baptist State Convention	
Route 289 Florence, Miss.	200.00
Second Baptist Church	
705 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana	25.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church	
3202 Trully Street, Houston, Texas	20.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church	
801 North East 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Ok.	10.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church	
5946 Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Mercy Seat Baptist Church	
1541 20th Street, Gulfport, Miss.	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church	
1519-41 Martindale Street, Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church	
3030 26th Avenue, Sacramento, Calif.	10.00
Rev. V. Wm. McClure	
518 Dakota Street, San Antonio, Texas	10.00

Mount Tabor Baptist Church	
6614 So. Western Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	15.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church	
345 W. Worth Street, Stockton, Calif. ....	10.00
Nazareth Baptist Church	
49 West 128th Street, New York, New York ....	15.00
Triumph Baptist Church	
707 Christopher Street, Shreveport, La. ....	5.00
Christian Light Baptist Church	
620 Park Place Long Beach, New York ....	10.00
Shiloh District Association	
2403 Hewes Avenue, Gulfport, Miss. ....	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church	
2403 Hewes Avenue, Gulfport, Miss. ....	10.00
General Baptist Convention of the Northwest	
3138 Vancouver Avenue, Portland Oregon ....	25.00
Tiger River Union	
No. 9 Palm Street Greenville South Carolina ....	100.00
First Nazareth Baptist Church	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	50.00
Reedy River S. S. Educational Convention	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	38.66
Enoree Sunday School Convention	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	25.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	25.00
North Enoree Union	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	10.00
Tumbling Shoals Association	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	30.41
Coloney Association	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	24.66
Enoree River Association	
No. 9 Palm Street Greenville, South Carolina ....	25.00
Spartan Union	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	28.00
Spartanburg County Association	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	11.00

Spartanburg Sunday School Convention	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	14.50
Springfield Baptist Church	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	10.00
Rev. E. D. Dixon	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	10.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	5.00
Saw Mill Baptist Church	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	10.00
Rev. G. W. Bessellu	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	10.00
Rev. F. D. Williams	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	5.00
Rev. R. W. Collins	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	20.00
Rev. Silas Mims	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina ....	5.00
Ohio Baptist State Convention	
1023 Lenox Place, Cincinnati, Ohio ....	40.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church	
217 E. Monroe Street, Carbondale, Illinois ....	20.00
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church	
200 Rock Street, De Ridder, La. ....	9.26
Illinois National Baptist State Convention	
3993 South King Drive, Chicago, Ill. ....	100.00
Rev. J. S. Curry	
P. O. Box 925 Conroe, Texas ....	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee ....	25.00
Rev. W. L. Weathers	
5202 Amy Street, Houston, Texas ....	10.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church	
406 Adams Street, New Orleans, La. ....	60.00
Mt Olive Baptist Church	
724 Turner Lane, Shreveport, La. ....	10.00

General Missionary Baptist Convention	
1534 W. Tonto Street, Phoenix, Ariz. ....	25.00
Indiana Missionary State Convention	
509 West 8th Street, Bloomington, Indiana ....	50.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church	
406 South Third Street, Amite, La. ....	25.00
Rev. L. H. King	
P. O. Box 1115 Clewiston, Florida ....	5.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell, Sr.	
8462 Elm Grove Garden Drive, Baton Rouge, La. ....	5.00
State Convention of Arkansas	
1200 Haynes Street, Little Rock, Ark. ....	20.00
Educational Board California State Convention	
3639 Vernon Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	25.00
Mount Sinai Baptist Church	
902 West 8th Street, Houston, Texas ....	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church	
3115 Lyons Street, Houston, Texas ....	10.00
Southern District Association	
1477 North Villere Street, New Orleans, La. ....	50.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church	
210 Harding Street, Fort Worth, Texas ....	20.00
Rev. R. H. Fishburn	
200 Abraham Street, Columbia, South Carolina ....	1.00
Rev. Earl Pleasant	
470 W. 43rd. Street, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	10.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church	
3919 Munger Avenue, Dallas, Texas ....	10.00
Rev. J. D. Washington	
300 Atlantic Avenue, Columbia, South Carolina ....	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church	
1010 E. 10th Street, Austin, Texas ....	10.00
Rev. E. S. Steward	
226 Maryland Street, San Antonio, Texas ....	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 South Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Ill. ....	25.00
Rev. H. Norris	
.....	1.00

Old Zion Baptist Church	
430 North Johnson, New Orleans, La. ....	45.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church	
4501 South Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Ill. ....	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas ....	10.00

## OCTOBER

Zion Grove Baptist Church	
1921 East 12th Street Kansas City Missouri ....	25.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La. ....	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston Texas ....	10.00

## NOVEMBER

Zion Spring Baptist Church	
530 North 41st. Street, Birmingham, Alabama ....	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 South Vincennes Avenue, Chicago Ill. ....	25.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La. ....	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Avenue, Houston, Texas ....	10.00

## DECEMBER

Old Zion Baptist Church	
430 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, La. ....	30.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2539 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La. ....	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 South Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Ill. ....	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas ....	10.00

## JANUARY

Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 South Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Ill. ....	25.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La. ....	225.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 South Vincennes Avenue Chicago, Illinois ....	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street Houston, Texas ....	10.00
Cooperative Baptist State Convention ....	15.00

## FEBRUARY

Old Zion Missionary Baptist Church 430 North Johnson Street New Orleans, Louisiana ....	30.00
---	-------

## MARCH

St John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana ....	25.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church ....	15.00
Illinois National Baptist State Convention	
3993 South King Drive Chicago, Illinois ....	25.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church	
3110 Gray Avenue Houston, Texas ....	20.00
True Vine Baptist Church	
2003 Marigny Street New Orleans, Louisiana ....	5.00
Magnolia Baptist Church	
1878 Mason Street Alexandria, Louisiana ....	5.00
Shiloh Baptist Church	
226 Maryland Street San Antonio, Texas ....	10.00
Greater Corinth Baptist Church	
522 South New Braunfels Street San Antonio, Texas ....	20.00
New Light Baptist Church	
607 Piedmont Street San Antonio, Texas ....	25.00

People Baptist Church	
New Hope Baptist Church	
1807 La Salle Street New Orleans, Louisiana ....	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church	
636 North Fourth Street Muskogee, Oklahoma ....	10.00
Progressive Creek District Association	
636 North Fourth Street Muskogee, Oklahoma ....	10.00
Oklahoma State Educational Board	
636 North Fourth Street Muskogee, Oklahoma ....	10.00
Rev. Aaron Ellis	
4520 Willow Street New Orleans, Louisiana ....	5.00
Strangers Temple Baptist Church	
649 Rivas Street San Antonio, Texas ....	15.00
West End Baptist Church	
925 Culebra Avenue San Antonio, Texas ....	15.00
Mount Moriah Baptist Church	
470 West 43rd Street Los Angeles, California ....	120.00
St. John Baptist Church	
2401 Carlos Avenue Birmingham, Alabama ....	10.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church	
5300 South Denber Avenue Los Angeles, California ....	10.00
North Center Street Baptist Church	
P. O. Box 1392 Mesa, Arizona ....	10.00
Mt Calvary Baptist Church	
3405 31st Place N. Birmingham, Alabama ....	10.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church	
7628 Cornelius Lane Shreveport, Louisiana ....	15.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church	
1921 East 12th Street Kansas City, Missouri ....	10.00
St John Baptist Church	
600 South West 8th Street Belle Glade, Florida ....	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church	
441 Wilson Street Marrero, Louisiana ....	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	
Ama, Louisiana ....	5.00
Rev. And Mrs. C. H. Burrell, Sr.	
8462 Elm Grove Garden Drive Baton Rouge, Louisiana ....	5.00

New Era Progressive Baptist State Convention	
131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	150.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue Prichard, Alabama	10.00
Greater Union Baptist Church	
1227 North Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma	10.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church	
3100 East 31st Street Kansas City Missouri	25.00
Sunshine District Association	
3100 East 31st. Street Kansas City, Missouri	20.00
Village Spring Manley District Association	
131 July Avenue Prichard, Alabama	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue Prichard, Alabama	25.00
Rev. L. H. King	
P. O. Box 1115 Clewiston, Florida	5.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church	
2627 South Boulevard, Dallas, Texas	25.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue Prichard, Alabama	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church	
1527-41 Martindale Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Second Calvary Baptist Church	
2940 Corprew Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia	25.00
Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams	
1166 Rapides Avenue, Alexandria, Louisiana	3.00
Rev. S. H. Simpson	
1515 Ferguson Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee	10.00
Mt Carmel Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue Prichard, Alabama	10.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church	
421 E. 71st Street Shreveport, Louisiana	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
2415 South Claiborne Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention	
523 Second Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
First Baptist Church	
114 Collins Street Richmond, Kentucky	10.00

New Covenant Baptist Church	
740 East 77th Street Chicago, Illinois	25.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church	
2934 Brackenridge Street Houston, Texas	10.00
Rev. M. S. Hunter	
P. O. Box 1842 Winter Haven Florida	1.00
Rev. J. E. Adkins	
P. O. Box 1842 Winter Haven, Florida	1.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church	
2823 North Houston Street Forth Worth, Texas	25.00
Avenue L Baptist Church	
2610 Avenue L. Galveston, Texas	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church	
Shreveport, Louisiana	10.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church	
801 N. E. 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	10.00
Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church	
2127 37th Street Galveston, Texas	10.00
Tulane Memorial Baptist Church	
3601 Paris Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Rev. J. B. Barnes	
2029 Adams Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Rev. H. H. Robinson	
2309 9th Street Winter Haven, Florida	5.00
St. Luke Missionary Baptist Church	
1211 13th Street Galveston, Texas	5.00
Greater New Bethel Baptist Church	
3817 Oakland Ave., Dallas, Texas	10.00
Trinity Baptist Church	
St. Clair Avenue and Atcheson Street, Columbus, Ohio	10.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	
902 West 8th Street, Houston, Texas	20.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church	
904 E 32½ Street Houston, Texas	5.00
Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church	
1621 Pleasantville Drive Houston, Texas	10.00
(Sig. 4)	

Faith Temple Baptist Church 602 East Palm Street Tampa, Florida	5.00
Free Mission Baptist Church 1821 Egan Street New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2708 Webster Street Houston, Texas	5.00
Mt Zion First Baptist Church 333 Nebraska Street San Antonio, Texas	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2708 Webster Street Houston, Texas	20.00

## APRIL

Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2708 Webster Street Houston, Texas	20.00
--	-------

## MAY

Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2708 Webster Street Houston, Texas	20.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church 4501 South Vincennes Avenue Chicago, Illinois	25.00
St. John Divine Baptist Church 1463 North Derbigny Street New Orleans, Louisiana	83.00
Rev. Freddie H. Dunn 4726 Prentiss Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	200.00



**DR. E. H. BRANCH**  
Chairman



**DR. H. H. ROBINSON**  
Corresponding Secretary

## THE REPORT OF THE

**National Evangelical Board**

of the  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA

DR. J. C. SAMS, PRESIDENT  
TO THE 93rd ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THIS GREAT CONVENTION  
To Convene With The  
MORNING STAR BAPTIST CHURCH  
REV. LUKE W. MINGO, PASTOR  
SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1973

Dr. E. H. Branch, Houston, Texas,  
Chairman

Dr. F. H. Dunn, New Orleans, La.  
Recording Secretary

Dr. H. H. Robinson, Lake Wales, Fla.,  
Corres. Secretary, Treasurer

-THE GENERAL THEME-  
"Love Is The Motivating Factor  
In Christian Service"

Dr. H. H. Robinson  
2309 9th Ct. N.E.  
Winter Haven, Florida 33880  
Phone 293-6434

To: Dr. J. C. Sams and the Official Family of the Convention  
To: The Chairman, Dr. E. H. Branch, and Members of the Board, as  
State Representatives, and Our Many Friends

The wind of adversity has been blowing in our direction and many things have taken place, but we can join in with the hymn writer and say, "And are we yet alive, to see each other's face, and Glory and praises to Jesus for His redeeming Grace."

It gives me a happy privilege to be able to give an account of our stewardship for another year. We did not do all that we would like to have done, but we did our best.

We were able to hold our Winter Board in the month of December with the Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Pastor. The meeting was very good and very successful. Many of our board members were present with us, and we were highly cared for by the pastor, members and brethren of that city.

We also had our usual simultaneous revival in Polk County in the State of Florida, which was great and fruitful. We invited preachers to come from different states, including Indiana, to help us; also from Texas.

Our work is moving up. We are trying hard to lay it on the minds of every believer that he must be a soul-winner for Christ.

We are asking for your prayers and your support. We would like for each of you to enroll with our board.

You will look at our financial report for your name. You may not have been successful, but have you been faithful? Let us remember that the door to success swings on the hinges of opposition; if we are to succeed we must pass through the door. Therefore each one of us must preach this: "Christ of Power, the need of the hour." One Lord, One Faith, One Baptism.

Yours in Christ,  
Brother H. H. Robinson  
Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer

2309 9th Ct. N.E.  
Winter Haven, Florida 33880

WEDNESDAY NIGHT-6:00 P.M.-September 5, 1973  
Dr. E. H. Branch in charge

Devotion-15 Minutes

Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Fort Worth, Texas  
Rev. A. Carruthers, Detroit, Michigan  
Rev. G. W. Barrow, Galveston, Texas

Sermon: Rev. J. D. Johnson, Pastor, New Mt. Zion B. C., Lake Wales, Florida

Invitation to Joiners  
Offering  
Remarks  
Adjournment

THURSDAY—6:00 P.M.—September 6, 1973  
Dr. E. H. Branch in charge

Devotion—15 Minutes

Rev. R. T. George, Oakland, California  
Rev. E. H. Potter, Gulfport, Mississippi  
Rev. Peter Demery, Los Angeles, California

Sermon: Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, People's Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas

Invitation to Joiners  
Offering  
Remarks  
Adjournment

FRIDAY NIGHT—6:00 P.M.—September 7, 1973  
Dr. E. H. Branch in charge

Devotion—15 Minutes

Rev. G. G. Griffin, Richmond, California  
Rev. Nathaniel Johnson, New Orleans, Louisiana  
Rev. F. P. Piper, Chicago, Illinois

Sermon: Rev. Freddie Dunn, Pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana

Invitation to Joiners  
Offering  
Remarks  
Adjournment

Evangelical Board  
National Baptist Convention  
of America

Rev. H. H. Robinson,  
Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer  
2309 9th Ct. N.E.  
Winter Haven, Florida  
July 1, 1972—June 30, 1973

#### RECEIPTS:

Total Monies Raised .....	\$1,597.00
Donations from Convention .....	732.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$2,329.00</b>

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

Donation to the National Convention .....	\$118.50
Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman .....	550.00
Dr. F. H. Dunn, Recording Secretary .....	260.00
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer .....	617.50

#### BOARD OF MANAGERS:

Rev. O. L. Hegmon .....	35.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder .....	35.00
Rev. C. V. Jetter .....	35.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell .....	60.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin .....	50.00
Office Space .....	60.00
Printing .....	125.00
Mrs. Gracie Robinson, Secretary .....	125.00
Letters .....	15.00
Long Distance Calls .....	18.00
Trip to Winter Board, Chairman .....	150.00

#### DONATIONS TO MINISTERS FOR SERVICES RENDERED:

Rev. J. K. Polk .....	\$15.00
Rev. E. H. Potter .....	25.00



Rev. A. L. Glover	20.00
Rev. S. M. Lockridge	10.00
Rev. F. P. Piper	10.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell	10.00
Overdrawn	\$89.35

## DONATIONS

Rev. E. E. Jones	\$5.00	Rev. R. Watts	5.00
Rev. S. M. Hausbury	5.00	Rev. K. S. Wilson	5.00
Rev. W. J. Newman	5.00	Ill. Nat'l B. S. Convention	50.00
Rev. M. L. Price	10.00	Rev. F. P. Piper	10.00
Rev. J. L. Johnson	10.00	Rev. John Trotter	10.00
Rev. W. H. Burks	10.00	Rev. C. Cooffie	5.00
Friendship M. B. C.	5.00	Rev. C. N. Davies	5.00
St. John M. B. C.	10.00	St. Mark M. B. C.	10.00
Mt. Zion B. C.	50.00	Shiloh B. C.	10.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin	25.00	Rev. S. R. Sveza	2.00
Rev. O. W. Barber	5.00	New Hope B. C.	125.00
Rev. R. Collier	2.50	Pilgrim Progressive B. C.	5.00
Rev. R. W. Worshaw	5.00	Rev. Edward S. Terry	10.00
First Institutional B. C.	20.00	Rev. W. C. Neal	10.00
Rev. H. H. Robinson	50.00	Progressive New Hope	
Rev. Alex Harper	5.00	B. C.	15.00
Rev. C. V. Getter	25.00	Rev. N. Roberts	2.00
Rev. B. J. Hunter	5.00	Rosedale B. C.	5.00
Rev. John T. Highbaugh	10.00	Zion Grove B. C.	10.00
Rev. J. T. Easley	10.00	Rev. N. Johnson	5.00
Rev. R. N. Jones	10.00	Rose Hill B. C.	5.00
Rev. David Brastrov	10.00	Gen. Bapt. of the N.W.	25.00
Rev. E. Rundle	5.00	Rev. E. C. Wilder	25.00
Indiana State Convention	100.00	People M. B. C.	10.00
Rev. J. K. Polk	20.00	Antioch M. B. C.	15.00
Rev. W. T. Adam	5.00	Mt. Vernon M. B. C.	25.00
Rev. R. W. Wiggins	5.00	Pilgrim Rest B. C.	5.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell	25.00	Rev. S. Hampton	10.00
Rev. H. Malone	5.00	Rev. M. L. Paskell	10.00
Rev. M. Hawkins	5.00	First House of Prayer	5.00

Rev. Andrew Blunt	5.00	Rev. T. E. Brown	5.00
Rev. Z. R. Easkles	5.00	Rev. G. A. Price	5.00
Rev. Peter Dempsey	5.00	Rev. B. T. Jones	5.00
Rev. John Davis	5.00	New Hope Association	5.00
Bro. W. W. Demps	5.00	Rev. J. L. Blackwell	5.00
Rev. E. Smith	5.00	Rev. H. E. Byrd	5.00
Rev. F. B. Dales	5.00	Rev. F. B. Parker	5.00
Mt. Zion Progressive		Rev. M. C. Battle	5.00
M. B. C.	10.00	Rev. G. W. Barron	5.00
Rev. E. D. Smith	5.00	Rev. M. L. Cooper	5.00
Rev. O. Smith	2.00	Rev. W. T. Smith	5.00
Rev. E. N. King	8.00	Ebenezer B. C.	10.00
Rev. W. C. Harvey	10.00	Rev. C. E. Galloway	5.00
Rev. E. H. Potter	25.00	Missionary B. C. of La.	15.00
Rev. H. R. Jones	5.00	Rev. J. B. Burns	5.00
Rev. Rose Borough	10.00	Rev. J. S. Riner	10.00
Rev. H. Wiggins	10.00	Rev. O. D. Foster	5.00
Rev. W. L. Baxter	5.00	Puritan M. B. C.	15.00
Rev. James Wade	1.00	Rev. S. M. Lockridge	5.00
Rev. S. L. Alexander	1.00	Rev. Ozzie Dunn	5.00
Rev. Samuel Johnson	1.00	Rev. E. L. Fox	5.00
Rev. P. L. Glover	25.00	Rev. G. T. Brinkley	5.00
St. Stephen B. C.	10.00	Dr. B. O. Byrd	10.00
Rev. J. D. Williams	5.00	Rev. L. H. King	5.00
Rev. E. D. Butler	5.00	Rev. J. B. Adams	5.00
Rev. C. B. Brokin	5.00	Rev. G. P. Donald	5.00
Rev. A. L. Evans	5.00	Rev. E. E. Jones	10.00
Rev. L. A. McGhee	10.00	Rev. S. D. Hicks	5.00
Rev. J. W. Dawson	5.00	Rev. J. L. Overstreet	5.00
Bro. William Dunn	5.00	Rev. Eddie Burroughs	5.00
Bro. H. M. Clark, Jr.	5.00	Rev. J. M. Brooks	5.00
Bro. Shadrick	5.00	Rev. J. D. Johnson	5.00
Bro. Samuel Allen	5.00	Rev. J. Jacobs	5.00
Bro. L. Snowden	5.00	Rev. J. S. Smith	10.00
Roanoke Ridge B. C.	5.00	Rev. R. O. Lee	3.00
Rev. H. D. Gill	5.00	Calif. State Convention	25.00
Rev. E. S. Branch	10.00	Rev. B. V. Smith	5.00
Rev. L. C. Smith	5.00	Rev. W. H. Banks	5.00

Rev. C. A. Holliday . . . . .	5.00	Rev. Alvin White . . . . .	5.00
Rev. R. L. Sanders . . . . .	5.00	Rev. L. W. Williams . . . . .	5.00
Rev. J. W. Prince . . . . .	5.00	Rev. W. McKissick . . . . .	5.00
Rev. H. Hartman . . . . .	20.00	Rev. Levy Green . . . . .	5.00
Rev. J. C. Sams . . . . .	5.00	Rev. A. Carnuthers . . . . .	5.00
Rev. L. C. Presley . . . . .	5.00	Rev. Isadore Edwards, Jr. . . . .	5.00
Rev. J. Toomer . . . . .	5.00	Sister Agnes Dean . . . . .	5.00
Rev. H. L. Price . . . . .	10.00	Rev. R. D. Lee . . . . .	5.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson . . . . .	5.00	Sister Mattie Allen . . . . .	5.00
Rev. W. J. Glover . . . . .	5.00		



**REV. WILLIAM BOWIE**  
Chairman



**DR. JOHN W. WILLIAMS**  
Secretary-Treasurer

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF**The Benevolent Board**OF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA\*\*\*\*\*  
Chicago, Illinois  
September 5, 1973

To the President, Dr. J. C. Sams, Chairman, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America, Greetings!

It is always a pleasure to be able to fellowship with you in our National Baptist Convention and to serve you in the capacity of Secretary-Treasurer of the Benevolent Board.

The report sent in to the auditor gave account of money received and paid out up to June 30, 1973. It showed a grand total receipts of \$10,849.56, grand total disbursements of \$9,725.82 and a balance of \$1,123.74.

Since June 30, we have paid four claims of \$300.00 each which amounted to \$1200.00. This leaves a deficit of \$76.26. The report sent in on June 30 had a total of 26 deaths but the total deaths today is 30.

I should like to remind all of you that when an individual dies who is a member of the Benevolent Department, you should send the death certificate along with your receipt for the fiscal year payment. When I receive the notice, I write the check and send it to President Sams, he signs it and then sends it to Dr. Boyd who signs it also and returns it to me. Then I send it to the beneficiary.

Sometimes I am out of the city when the notices come and at times Dr. Sams and Dr. Boyd are not immediately available and we have to wait several days before we can process the claim.

Please be considerate and do not spend money or use time in writing about your claim. I am sure you know by now that the Convention stands behind all claims and yours will be paid as soon as the claim is processed.

Remember, your benevolence is not in force unless you pay the \$12.00 membership fee each year.

Following is the current report.

JULY 1, 1972 - SEPTEMBER 5, 1973

Convention Enrollments	\$4,800.00
Convention Funds	2,460.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,260.00</b>
Balance Forward	3,589.56
<b>GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>10,849.56</b>

Disbursements	
Agents and Commissions	\$204.00
Printing	48.00
Chairman	400.00
Secretary-Treasurer	500.00
Recording Secretary	75.00
Executive Board Chairman	193.00
Executive Board	
Secretary-Treasurer	227.56
Office Expense	150.00
26 Deaths	7,800.00
Special Services	128.26
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,725.82</b>
Four Additional Deaths	1,200.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,925.82</b>

<b>GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>10,849.56</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>10,925.82</b>
<b>DEFICIT</b>	<b>76.26</b>

John W. Williams  
Secretary-Treasurer

## DEATHS PAID BY THE BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1972 - September 5, 1973

Name of Deceased	Residence
H. A. Green	California
Mrs. J. A. Abercrombie	??
Felton Raphael	Louisiana
Delilah Williams	Illinois
Earnest A. Rice	Indiana
B. W. McWashington	Texas
Clara James	Missouri
Nathaniel Johnson	Texas
W. T. Sommerville (Mrs.)	Pennsylvania
Edna H. Porter	California
G. W. Prince	Texas
Sophia Smith	Colorado
E. W. Wiley	Texas
Andrew Nelson	California
Mary A. Horsley	Indiana
Bertha London	Missouri
Mamie Brock	South Carolina
J. E. Ousley	Oklahoma
Johnnie Mae Williams	California
John Maurice Davis	Kentucky
Emma Reed	Illinois
Bessie Ball	Kentucky
Smart Thompson	Florida
Lula M. Pruitt	Illinois
Jessie M. Pennington	Illinois
Lueria Johnson	Texas
Charles Evans	Illinois
Sophia Thorp	Florida
Eldrice Griggs	??
W. M. Montgomery	Missouri



REV. F. D. JOHNSON  
Chairman



REV. E. S. BRANCH  
Corresponding Secretary

## ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA

o o o

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DR. J. C. SAMS, President

954 Kings Road

Jacksonville, Florida

REV. F. D. JOHNSON, Chairman

7010 South Union Drive

Chicago, Illinois

REV. E. S. BRANCH, Secretary-Treasurer

3221 Southmore Blvd.

Houston, Texas

## RECEIPTS

JULY 1, 1972 - MAY 31, 1973

## ALABAMA

Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith .....	\$ 10.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman .....	10.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend...	57.53
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend .....	15.00
Greater Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. Walker .....	5.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh .....	5.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Glass.....	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White.....	10.00
Ninwah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Payne .....	5.00
Rev. W. B. Bradley .....	2.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District Assn., Woman's Auxiliary .....	100.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Hohnson.....	150.00
New Era Progressive Convention, Rev. J. E. Townsend.....	50.00
Senior Women Convention, Sister J. L. Bradley .....	10.00
Senior Women Convention Number 2, Mrs. M. E. Minifield...	5.00
Village Spring Baptist Association, Rev. H. P. Freeman.....	10.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman .....	15.00
Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Cockrell .....	5.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson .....	5.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. P. C. Lee.....	5.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Glass.....	5.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. Perry .....	5.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ALABAMA .....</b>	<b>\$489.52</b>

## ARIZONA

North Center Street Baptist Church, Rev. Robert J. N. Jones	10.00
Zion Rest Baptist Association, Rev. L. J. Dumber .....	35.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ARIZONA .....</b>	<b>45.00</b>

## CALIFORNIA

Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. Enous Pace .....	\$140.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson .....	25.00
Mt. Tabor Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart.....	20.00
Rev. Richard J. English .....	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Oakland .....	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. P. Cooke .....	10.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott.....	15.00

Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hudson	50.00
Churches of California Baptist State Convention, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, President	2,085.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	100.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge	100.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon	100.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	50.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	20.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Stockton	10.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Thomas	20.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. S. Z. Henderson	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edward Stovall	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richards	50.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. J. L. Richards	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hill	420.00
Rev. R. R. Williams	100.00
<b>TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA</b>	<b>\$3,545.00</b>

## COLORADO

Rev. O. D. Foster	10.00
<b>TOTAL FOR COLORADO</b>	<b>\$ 100.00</b>

## DELAWARE

Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams	25.00
<b>TOTAL FOR DELAWARE</b>	<b>\$ 25.00</b>

## FLORIDA

Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Cublry	\$ 10.00
Progressive Baptist Foreign Mission Bd., Rev. J. W. Toomer	5,225.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson	22.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey	270.00
Mt. Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffie	25.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, St. Petersburg	15.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. L. Boatman	5.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Callahan	20.00
Greater South Florida Baptist Assn., Rev. G. B. Adams	101.50
Rev. J. W. Toomer, Special	100.00
Rev. L. H. King, Special	50.00
Rev. J. C. Sams, Personal and Trip to Africa	927.20
Rev. L. H. King, Trip to Jamaica and Africa	966.30
Second West Association and M. & E. State Convention	170.80
Rev. T. C. Callahan, Trip to Jamaica	95.50

Rev. J. W. Toomer, Trip to Jamaica	185.00
Rev. Brodes Hartley, Trip to Africa	922.20
<b>TOTAL FOR FLORIDA</b>	<b>\$9,110.50</b>

## ILLINOIS

Northwood River Baptist Dist. Assn., Rev. W. N. Daniels	\$1,500.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims	1,050.00
Illinois Baptist District Association	25.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. Sercye	25.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson	300.00
Mt. Olive District Association, Rev. E. Davis	40.00
Friendship District Association, Rev. James Bass	35.00
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Blanchard	40.00
Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Blanchard	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. P. Piper	75.00
Main Baptist Church, Rev. R. Morgan	25.00
North Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Taylor	10.00
Rockhill Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Bowie	10.00
Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo	461.46
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	50.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Geter	50.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. A. Elmo	10.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Webster	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels	200.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard	90.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. Thurston	160.00
Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Mays	25.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Wykes	100.00
First Congregation Baptist Church, Rev. A. Griffin	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. James Bass	50.00
Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. White	125.00
Friendship District Association, Rev. James McCoy	51.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Taylor	100.00
Baptist Ministers Alliance, Rev. J. C. Gipson	20.00
Matron's Auxiliary, Miss Pinkie Reid	125.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS</b>	<b>\$4,917.46</b>

## INDIANA

Bethesda Baptist Church, Indianapolis	\$ 55.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Pendleton	56.00

Second Baptist Church, Terre Haute .....	60.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Indianapolis .....	80.00
Central District Association, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh .....	20.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church .....	25.00
Lady Esther Baptist Church, Indianapolis .....	30.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Indianapolis .....	5.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Indianapolis .....	5.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. F. B. Davis .....	49.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Broadus .....	75.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Davis .....	70.00
Union Baptist Church, Munice .....	120.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey .....	100.00
Union Valley Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg .....	10.00
Mt. Meriah Baptist Church, Richmond .....	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Brazil .....	10.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church .....	10.00
West Baden Springs Baptist Church .....	10.00
Rev. W. O. Baker .....	10.00
New Mission Baptist Church .....	10.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Indianapolis .....	10.00
First Baptist Church, Kingsford .....	10.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Indianapolis .....	77.05
Second Baptist Church, Bloomington .....	100.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Indianapolis .....	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Kohomo .....	10.00
Lost Creek Baptist Church, Terre Haute .....	2.00
Rev. John R. Stevenson .....	95.95
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church .....	10.00
TOTAL FOR INDIANA .....	\$1,145.00

## KENTUCKY

St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Whitlock .....	\$160.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore .....	120.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor .....	472.32
First District Women's Missionary and Educational Conv. ....	66.66
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway .....	10.00
Missionary Society, Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. J. Payne ..	100.00
Centennial Harrodsburg Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Carr .....	4.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. S. Gilmore .....	28.77
First Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Goodloe .....	10.00
TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY .....	\$ 971.75

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## LOUISIANA

St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey .....	\$500.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns .....	65.00
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Batties .....	65.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, .....	
Rev. C. E. Galloway .....	15.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. Reuben Watts .....	10.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hardy, Jr. ....	25.00
Rev. W. L. Jackson .....	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs .....	37.38
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs .....	12.00
Starlight Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs .....	20.00
Spring Hill Trump Association, Rev. E. H. Hart .....	25.00
Rev. E. Smith .....	5.00
Mt. Oliver Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Blackman .....	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Dunn .....	40.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Lewis .....	15.00
Greater Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham .....	144.05
Louisiana Bogue Chitto Baptist Association, Rev. W. Vernon ..	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. W. Vernon .....	25.00
Sister Alice G. Simms .....	10.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn .....	15.00
Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. S. Hampton .....	10.00
Oakridge Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Anderson .....	5.00
Union Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly .....	10.00
United Educational Missionary Bapt. Assn. Rev. G. C. Jacob ..	30.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward Jones .....	600.00
Southern District Baptist Association, Rev. L. J. Armorer, Sr. ..	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Landrum .....	10.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Board .....	50.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, New Orleans .....	115.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Oakdale .....	34.29
First Evangelist Baptist Church .....	10.00
Mission Union of Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Sis. I. A. Pansy ..	20.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Lockey .....	5.00
Greater Rose Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron Ellis .....	6.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway .....	15.00
Greater New Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Burrell .....	5.00
Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Jr. ....	10.00
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church .....	14.91

True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams .....	75.00
Women's Department of the Eighth District Association.....	68.43
Michael Meyer .....	1.00
<b>TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA .....</b>	<b>\$2,217.96</b>

## MARYLAND

The Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. Joseph Culp .....	\$200.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Brown .....	25.00
Rev. Joseph Culp .....	10.00
First Baptist Church of Cherry Hill, Rev. J. H. Clark .....	25.00
<b>TOTAL FOR MARYLAND .....</b>	<b>\$260.00</b>

## MICHIGAN

Willie Lewis .....	\$ 33.00
Western District Association, Rev. W. L. Hunt .....	105.82
Mission #1, Eastern Progressive District Association .....	100.25
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brantley .....	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis .....	20.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. McMillian .....	15.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hunt .....	5.00
Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Motley .....	10.00
New St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers .....	110.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow .....	175.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart .....	37.20
General Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. L. Stewart .....	100.00
Senior Women's Department, General Baptist State Con., Sister E. Evans .....	7.00
West Side Ministers Alliance .....	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. M. Gardner .....	10.00
Rev. J. I. West .....	10.00
Greater St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Howard .....	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brently .....	5.00
<b>TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN .....</b>	<b>\$798.27</b>

## MISSISSIPPI

Lilly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Thomas .....	\$ 64.78
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Picayune .....	89.00
Truelight Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis .....	341.77
Mrs. Priscilla Ratcliff .....	10.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Cox .....	100.00
South Mississippi State Convention, Rev. D. B. Barnes .....	150.00

Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Tyler .....	100.00
Shiloh Baptist Association, Rev. E. H. Potter .....	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter .....	65.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lewis .....	425.00
Rev. W. C. Davis .....	10.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church .....	25.00
New Hebron Baptist Church, Rev. M. D. Bowens .....	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Jones .....	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Jones .....	13.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Jones .....	10.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. B. Holloman .....	5.00
St. John Baptist Church .....	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Barnes .....	27.00
Pearl River Valley Baptist Church, Rev. Barnes .....	15.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Byrd .....	30.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Taylor .....	16.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. E. Byrd .....	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. P. J. Leggett .....	5.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Trais .....	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. Coleman .....	5.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. B. Jointor .....	10.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. Johnson .....	3.00
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. Johnson .....	5.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. H. Johnson .....	5.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. Johnson .....	1.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Blankingship .....	25.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Wells .....	50.00
Public Offering in Mississippi .....	367.03
<b>TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI .....</b>	<b>\$2,092.58</b>

## MISSOURI-KANSAS

Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson .....	\$150.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Hartsfield .....	200.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. Williams .....	2,025.00
The Sunshine District Association of Missouri and Kansas .....	100.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. L. G. Chace .....	5.00
<b>TOTAL FOR MISSOURI-KANSAS .....</b>	<b>\$2,480.00</b>

## NEW MEXICO

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams .....	\$ 5.00
<b>TOTAL FOR NEW MEXICO .....</b>	<b>\$ 5.00</b>



## NEW YORK

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. V. Rogers .....	\$ 10.00
The Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wright .....	25.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. D. Washington .....	35.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Tempel .....	85.00
Christian Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Evans .....	65.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington .....	110.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Pittman .....	75.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Walker .....	65.00
Goodwill Bapt. Assn of New York City, Rev. J. D. Washington .....	54.00
The Long Island Progressive Bapt. Dist. Assn., Rev. J. J. Evans .....	50.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Dowden .....	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. V. Myers .....	50.00
Green Pasture Baptist Church, Rev. C. Hambrie .....	50.00
First Born Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Robinson .....	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. Drinks .....	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Myers .....	5.00
Rev. D. A. Rooks .....	25.00
<b>TOTAL FOR NEW YORK .....</b>	<b>\$804.00</b>

## NORTH CAROLINA

Worldwide Baptist Tabernacle, Rev. W. Grant .....	145.00
<b>TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA .....</b>	<b>145.00</b>

## OHIO

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham .....	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. McKencie .....	25.00
The Bethlehem District Association, Rev. E. D. Thomas .....	25.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham .....	175.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham .....	50.00
<b>TOTAL FOR OHIO .....</b>	<b>\$325.00</b>

## OKLAHOMA

Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley .....	\$60.00
North East District Association, Rev. E. H. Hill .....	25.00
South Central District Association, Rev. Geo. Field .....	35.00
Southwest Creek District Association, Rev. P. H. Jackson .....	15.00
Eastern Union Baptist District Association, Rev. P. Knight .....	30.00
I.N.W. Creek District Association, Rev. A. M. Garrett .....	54.20
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Hornsberry .....	60.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley .....	30.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. N. Lawrance .....	20.00

Salmon Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross .....	30.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble .....	30.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson .....	60.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffrey, Jr. ....	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill .....	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones .....	75.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Jones .....	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Whittaker .....	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Carson .....	12.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. M. V. Lee .....	10.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore .....	50.00
New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore .....	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lipcomb .....	100.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Colbert .....	12.50
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Watts .....	10.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes .....	35.80
Creek Baptist Church .....	5.00
St. James Baptist Church .....	3.50
New Hope District Association, Rev. W. A. Haynes .....	60.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church .....	20.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Grant .....	5.00
General Baptist Convention of Okla. ....	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Watts .....	5.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. N. L. Liggins .....	45.89
Rev. J. E. Bratten .....	5.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. Morris .....	5.00
Mrs. Bedie Lee .....	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Elkind .....	5.00
Senior Women Department, Mrs. B. M. Lee .....	5.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Smith .....	2.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. L. Massey .....	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Randley .....	5.00
Junior Mission .....	\$1,129.89
<b>TOTAL FOR OKLAHOMA .....</b>	

## OREGON

St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder .....	5.00
<b>TOTAL FOR OREGON .....</b>	<b>5.00</b>

## PENNSYLVANIA

Salem Baptist Foreign Mission Board, Rev. J. Groves .....	800.00
---	--------

Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Somerville .....	50.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Personal .....	25.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Trip to Africa .....	1,047.00
<b>TOTAL FOR PENNSYLVANIA .....</b>	<b>\$1,922.00</b>

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne .....	\$ 10.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon .....	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Daniel .....	10.00
New Poplar Baptist Church, Rev. Siles Mims .....	10.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson .....	225.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. Bessilen .....	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. R. Williams .....	5.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Mims .....	10.00
Cooper River Association, Rev. G. W. Bessilen .....	40.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Vereen .....	5.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Dawson .....	5.00
State S. S. & B. T. U. Congress, Rev. R. J. Daniels .....	50.00
Enoree Baptist Union, Rev. E. D. Dixon .....	50.00
First Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Neal .....	50.00
Rev. R. W. Collins .....	20.00
Rev. S. E. Kay .....	5.00
Rev. H. H. Singleton .....	5.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis .....	200.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Columbia .....	100.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Bess .....	184.14
Cooperative Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. M. Johnson .....	15.00
Enoree River Baptist Association, Rev. C. M. Daniel .....	75.00
Enoree Sunday School Convention .....	35.00
<b>TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA .....</b>	<b>\$1,169.14</b>

## TENNESSEE

Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley .....	\$ 10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan .....	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Nashville .....	50.00
Lake Province Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson .....	10.00
New Testament Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Pleasant .....	10.00
Jefferson Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. Thomas .....	10.00
Missionary Bapt. State Convention of Tenn., Rev. N. S. Jones .....	25.00
<b>TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE .....</b>	<b>\$170.00</b>

## TEXAS

## AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd .....	\$ 25.00
American Baptist Convention of Texas, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson .....	700.00

**TOTAL FOR AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION.....\$725.00**

## MISSIONARY BAPTIST GENERAL STATE CONVENTION

Westridge Park Baptist Church, Rev. Bais .....	\$ 50.65
Rocky Spring Baptist Church, Rev. P. C. Wright .....	5.00
Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Wallace .....	12.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson .....	1,250.00
Mrs. November Bryant .....	10.00
Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch .....	10,803.57
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. A. Patterson .....	240.00
Independent Dist. Assn., Texas, Rev. E. S. Branch .....	120.66
Rev. E. S. Branch, Special .....	100.00
Rev. H. Boykins .....	5.00
Rev. S. J. Gilbert .....	5.00
Rev. J. W. Mosley .....	5.00
Rev. R. L. Bailey .....	5.00
Rev. J. E. Obey .....	5.00
Rev. P. H. Hinton .....	25.00
Special Offering for Texas .....	13.00
Rev. M. L. Ford .....	5.00
Rev. L. V. Harvey .....	5.00
Rev. J. J. Roberson .....	5.00
Rev. T. Johnson .....	5.00
Public Offering .....	148.42
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. R. Dixon .....	5.00

## TOTAL FOR MISSIONARY BAPTIST

**GENERAL STATE CONVENTION .....**\$12,828.30

## VIRGINIA

Thirty First Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Davis .....	\$ 25.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. D. Tyree, Jr. ....	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Tyree, Jr. ....	125.00
Rev. W. D. Tyree .....	5.00
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. B. Walker .....	25.00
<b>TOTAL FOR VIRGINIA .....</b>	<b>\$280.00</b>

## WASHINGTON

Missionary Society of St. John Baptist Church, .....	
Rev. J. A. Boles .....	\$150.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Mt. Carmen Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Banks .....	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams .....	250.00
<b>TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON</b> .....	<b>\$405.00</b>
<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.</b>	
New Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Walls .....	\$5.00
<b>TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON, D.C.</b> .....	<b>\$ 5.00</b>

## CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES

National Baptist Convention of America, Dr. J. C. Sams .....	\$11,700.00
Youth Convention of Natl. Bapt. Conv., Rev. E. A. Pleasant ..	25.00
Women's Auxiliary of National Baptist Convention of America, Sis. F. Thompson .....	100.00
<b>TOTAL FOR CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES</b> .....	<b>\$11,825.00</b>
*Additional \$3,000 paid to Rev. Harold Cottman by the National- Convention. This makes a total of \$14,700.00 for the Convention.	

## MISCELLANEOUS

Public Offering .....	921.77
Redeposit of Return Checks .....	624.00
Congress of Christian Workers, Borrowed .....	1,000.00
Rev. J. B. Adams .....	5.00
Rev. R. L. Davenport .....	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan .....	10.00
Special Offering for Jamaica .....	400.78
Better Tours and Travel, Refund .....	186.00
<b>TOTAL FOR MISCELLANEOUS</b> .....	<b>\$3,172.53</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1, 1972 - MAY 31, 1973

## OFFICE

## SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES

Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary .....	**\$3,300.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Back Salary .....	** 500.00
Mrs. Delores Smith, Salary for 1971-1973 and Expense to Convention .....	4,684.21
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$8,484.21</b>

\*Balance owed Rev. E. S. Branch on Back Salary is \$4,300.00  
 \*\*Balance owed Rev. F. D. Johnson on Back Salary is \$1,650.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## AFRICA

Rev. H. W. Cottman, Salary .....	\$4,500.00
Rev. H. W. Cottman, Back Salary .....	3,000.00
Building Fund .....	4,500.00
Mrs. June Cottman, Expense .....	200.00
Rev. H. W. Cottman, Automobile .....	2,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$14,200.00</b>

\*Balance owed on Back Salary \$11,600.00

## JAMAICA

Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary and Expenses .....	\$4,185.00
Rev. S. A. Allen, Salary .....	150.00
Rev. N. Bellamy .....	220.00
Rev. D. Bennett .....	150.00
Rev. P. A. Dawkins .....	150.00
Rev. W. L. Dickens .....	150.00
Rev. J. I. Foster .....	150.00
Rev. N. Garwood .....	150.00
Rev. A. B. Hoffstead .....	150.00
Rev. R. Hoffstead .....	150.00
Rev. C. Levy .....	150.00
Rev. E. A. Drummond .....	150.00
Rev. A. Erkin .....	150.00
Rev. J. Campbell .....	150.00
Rev. B. Vaughn .....	150.00
Rev. S. Morris .....	150.00
Rev. L. Scott .....	150.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Building Fund .....	3,955.50
Expense to Jamaica .....	600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$11,510.50</b>

## PANAMA

Tommie Wallace, Salary .....	\$ 400.00
Bekins Moving Co., Moving .....	405.18
Tommie Wallace, Expense to Convention .....	600.00
Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Expense in Panama .....	2,070.00
Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary .....	1,500.00
Better Tours and Travel, Plane Fare .....	173.81
Carte Blanche, Room in Houston .....	27.56
Building Fund .....	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$5,476.33</b>

## COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES

Rev. A. Carruthers	\$ 115.00
Rev. W. A. Haynes	130.00
Rev. R. R. Williams	657.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	610.00
Rev. D. C. Francis	135.00
Rev. E. Edward Jones	50.00
Rev. J. W. Toomer	702.00
Rev. J. Mosley	70.00
Rev. J. R. Stevenson	40.00
Rev. H. F. Freeman	65.00
Rev. M. J. Mangham	35.00
Rev. G. A. Beacham	25.00
Rev. J. Groves, II	40.00
Rev. E. A. Picasant	50.00
Rev. D. A. Rooks	200.00
Rev. W. C. Davis, Jr.	425.00
Rev. R. H. Wilson	375.00
Rev. I. S. Wright	60.00
Rev. B. M. Reynolds	10.00
Dr. J. C. Sams	325.00
Rev. W. Tyree	186.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$4,305.00</b>

## TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

Carte Blanche	\$ 861.21
Better Tours and Travel, Trip to Africa and Jamaica for Rev. E. S. Branch and Other Ministers	7,131.38
Rev. E. S. Branch, Expenses incurred in traveling	1,510.00
Sheraton Hotel	38.28
Mutual of Omaha, Travel Insurance	27.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$9,567.88</b>

## OFFICE EXPENSES

Independent District Association, Rent and Service Policy	600.00
Southwestern Bell Telephone	1,163.44
Postmaster, Stamps and Mail Permit	645.00
First City National Bank, Copy of N.Y. Checks and Fee for N.Y. Checks	17.50
Universal Typewriter Co., Repair	26.10

Gestetner Corp., Supplies	400.55
Addressograph, Plates	149.58
Globe Advocate Newspaper, Advertising	70.00
Pitney Bowes, Postage Meter Rental and Repairs	263.80
Ellen Bery-Morris, Printing of Go Papers	145.00
First City National Bank, Mistake made in Addition of Check	200.00
Paymaster Corp., Bond on Machine	49.50
I.B.M. Typewriter Ribbons	23.42
Cliff Richardson, Printing	195.25
Delores Smith, Mailing Tickets to Africa and Visa	20.60
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,989.74</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS

Congress of Christian Workers, Payment on Loan	\$1,900.00
Refund on Check to Rev. R. R. Williams	284.44
Sheraton Kiest Hotel, Breakfast for Board Members	125.62
National Baptist Convention, Special	500.00
National Baptist Publishing Board, Payment on Loan	808.00
Standard Savings Association, Payment on Loan	3,477.00
Negro College Fund	12.50
Mistake on Deposit Slip	150.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Refund on Ticket to Africa	1,047.00
Return Checks	1,008.50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$9,413.06</b>

## SUMMARY OF INCOME

## BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES

Alabama	\$ 489.52
Arizona	45.00
California	3,545.00
Colorado	15.00
Delaware	25.00
Florida	9,110.50
Illinois	4,917.46
Indiana	1,145.00
Kentucky	971.75
Louisiana	2,217.96
Maryland	260.00

Michigan	790.27
Mississippi	2,092.58
Missouri-Kansas	2,480.00
New Mexico	5.00
New York	804.00
North Carolina	145.00
Ohio	325.00
Oklahoma	1,129.50
Oregon	5.00
Pennsylvania	1,922.00
South Carolina	1,169.14
Tennessee	170.00
Texas	
American Baptist Convention	725.00
Missionary Baptist General Convention	12,828.30
Virginia	280.00
Washington	405.00
Washington, D.C.	5.00
Convention and Auxiliaries	11,285.00
Miscellaneous	3,172.53
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$63,123.90</b>

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Other Expenses	\$39,071.65
Commission and/or Expenses	4,305.00
Transportation and Traveling Expenses	9,567.88
Office Expenses	3,989.74
Miscellaneous	8,413.06
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$65,347.33</b>

## SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 4,873.52
Receipts July 1, 1973 - May 31, 1973	51,423.90
Received from National Baptist Convention	11,700.00
<b>TOTAL INCOME ALL SOURCES</b>	<b>\$67,997.42</b>
Total Disbursed July 1, 1972 - May 31, 1973	65,947.33
<b>Balance Forward</b>	<b>\$ 2,050.09</b>

The Foreign Mission Book was closed one (1) month ahead of time because my Secretary was leaving.



**REV. S. H. SIMPSON**  
Chairman



**REV. T. B. BOYD, JR.**  
Secretary

**THE 1972-1973 REPORT**  
OF THE  
**SECRETARY-TREASURER**  
OF THE  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD**



OF THE  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1973

Established and Founded by the Late R. H. Boyd, D.D., LL.D.

S. H. SIMPSON, Chairman      T. B. BOYD, Jr., Secretary

Nashville, Tennessee

**THE 1972-1973 REPORT**  
of the  
**SECRETARY-TREASURER**  
of the  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD**  
of the  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**OF AMERICA**

\*\*\*\*\*

Once more we are privileged to greet you, the members of the National Baptist Publishing Board, and our great National Baptist Convention of America, as we pause briefly in our work here at the Publishing Board to make our annual reporting to you.

First, however, we would like to take this opportunity to remind the beloved members of the National Baptist Publishing Board how very grateful we are to each of them for their co-operation, encouragement and valued assistance throughout the year, for without it we could not make the progress that we are making.

We also want to express our deep gratitude to the entire body of the great National Baptist Convention of America, for without your support we could not exist. We are struggling daily to improve our service to you and in so doing we are at the present time completing plans to begin work on the new physical plant of the National Baptist Publishing Board to be

located on 4½ acres which has already been purchased for that purpose. If plans progress as scheduled, we hope to be in the new plant within the next twelve months. We humbly ask your continued support and your prayers that we might continue our work here for you and for God.

Our financial report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1973 is as follows:

**NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD**  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**OF AMERICA**

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr. Secretary-Treasurer  
523 2nd Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. 37201  
July 1, 1972 — June 30, 1973

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
June 30, 1972 Balance	\$116,183.11	
July 31, 1972	57,606.32	\$ 69,131.01
August 31, 1972	40,466.22	51,738.49
September 30, 1972	91,887.52	52,981.50
October 31, 1972	78,113.19	66,011.02
November 30, 1972	91,075.67	86,894.63
December 31, 1972	89,779.28	54,216.63
January 31, 1973	86,372.34	58,100.98
February 28, 1973	62,035.27	75,370.96
March 31, 1973	80,302.17	56,812.93
April 30, 1973	40,882.17	68,084.18
May 31, 1973	102,775.28	155,050.42
June 30, 1973	59,185.02	76,180.45
	<u>\$996,663.56</u>	<u>\$870,573.20</u>
Balance	\$996,663.56	126,090.36
		<u>\$996,663.56</u>

## Summary:

Brought Forward	\$116,183.11
Received	880,480.45
Total Brought Forward and Received	<u>\$996,663.56</u>
Total Disbursed	870,573.20
Balance as of June 30, 1973	<u>\$126,090.36</u>



**DR. LUKE W. MINGO**  
Chairman and Transportation  
Manager  
Chicago, Illinois



**DR. O. B. WILLIAMS**  
Executive Secretary  
Portland, Oregon



SEVENTY NINTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**Home Mission Board**  
OF  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1973  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Dr. J. C. Sams  
President  
Jacksonville, Florida

Dr. Luke W. Mingo  
Chairman  
Chicago, Illinois

Dr. O. B. Williams  
Executive Secretary  
Portland, Oregon

Greetings:

To our President, Dr. Sams; Vice Presidents, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Dr. M. L. Price, and Chairman, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, of our National Home Mission Board.

Another year has come and gone since we last met for our annual report. Blessings on each of you assembled; and I wish to thank God for this another year's witness in reporting for our Home Mission Board. The years come and go, but the mission of the Church remains the same - Salvation of souls. Even though there are many scientific advancements, and as the caption saying of the Astronauts, says, when

they were preparing to go to the moon, "They said it couldn't be done." However, with all things man can do and has done, having had his first step on the moon, thousands of miles away, yet hatred, jealousy, prejudice, envy and selfishness are still working in men's hearts. Man on the moon is still man unfilled, and man in the need of God. Many may conquer outer space, but only God can give that inner peace and strength that makes life worth living. The Watergate affair is a perfect example. Over 1900 years have passed since the risen Lord gave the Church its marching orders to give the gospel to the world.

What do we find in the contemporary situation? We find the task is far from accomplished. Christianity can claim to be a universal religion, yet places are still unreached, and in many of the churches the witness is tiny and feeble. What are the causes of the church's failure to win lost souls to Christ? We could blame it on the manifold problems which the church faces, but the true explanation lies within, not without. We have not felt the compulsion as Jesus so simply gave, "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations; and remember, I am with you always, day by day, until the close of the age." "Man is as lazy as he dares to be" wrote Emerson, and he is not only lazy but also selfish.

To overcome our self-centeredness, and become sacrificially active in the spread of the gospel, we need strong, compelling inducements. The scripture gives three motives for evangelism:

1. Obedience to Christ's command  
"As the Father has sent me, even so I send you."
2. Love for Christ's people.  
"Little children let us not love in word or speech, but in deed and in truth."  
Divine love sees, feels and acts.
3. Jealousy for Christ's name.  
"The Lord whose name is jealous, is a jealous God." Exodus 34:14. A right jealousy is "A love which will tolerate no unfaithfulness in the beloved object."

God's jealousy is pure and holy. In Greek, "zeal" and "jealousy" are the same word. Now Brother Preachers, teachers, and laymen alike, how much "zeal" or "jealousy" do you have for the churches who are burdened with financial problems? How much will you give to help the mission pastors to feel secure to carry the Gospel? Yes, I realize some churches the Lord has richly blessed — many members and well supported. Won't you now feel the compassion to help the Home Mission to grow and be able to give greater support? Those who are giving, we do appreciate; however there are many others who could do so. I plead with you now for your loyal support. As your secretary of the National Home Mission Board, I have spread your contributions over the many states to as many churches and mission pastors to help in a small way, as far as it could go.

May I thank you, Brother President, and also the Convention for the trust you have placed in me to do this job in the name of Christ. Might I add too, that our Chairman Mingo, in his Christ-like way, is a wonderful chairman, cooperative and loyal. Plans have been presented to you for greater support. May I ask you now, State Presidents, will you have in your state a National Home Mission Day, specially to raise funds to support your National Home Mission Board? Will you make your monthly pledges now? Will you send your pledges in? The Board is doing the best it can, according to the support it is given. Remember, "Charity begins at home and then spreads abroad."

Ask yourselves, HAVE I GIVEN ANYTHING TODAY?

Have I helped the needy soul on the way?

From the dawn to setting sun,

Have I wounded anyone?

Shall I weep for what I've done today?

Have I made some person glad today?

Did I help someone who lost his way?

Did I counsel with the sad,

Try to make some poor heart glad,

And share with them what I had today?

Have the Saviour's name I hailed today?  
Have my feeble efforts failed on the way?  
If I failed some soul to guide,  
Deep in peace and love abide,  
I find joy to know I tried today.

O today, O today, O today,  
Have I failed some great acclaim on the way?  
Just to know I've done my best  
As I go to take my rest,  
Let my name be with the blest, today.

Humbly Submitted,

Rev. O. B. Williams,  
Executive Secretary of the  
National Home Mission Board

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman  
3993 S. King Drive, Chicago, Illinois

Dr. O. B. Williams, Executive Secretary  
3132 N. Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon

Dr. J. D. Williams, Recording Secretary,  
715 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana.

Rev. G. W. Carpenter.....	1 year
Rev. E. F. Lockley .....	1 year
Rev. T. Toliver .....	1 year
Rev. J. V. Richardson.....	2 years
Rev. J. W. Owens.....	2 years
Rev. W. P. Johnson.....	2 years
Rev. G. L. Bedford .....	3 years

Rev. R. R. Banks.....3 years  
 Rev. J. D. Washington .....2 years

## STATE REPRESENTATIVES

## ALABAMA

Rev. E. D. Wornack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore

## ALASKA

Rev. Alanza Patterson, 825 1st St., Fairbanks

## ARIZONA

Rev. Allison Reid, 2849 Chilman Road, Phoenix

## CALIFORNIA

Rev. T. Toliver, 301 Hayes St., Bakersfield  
 Rev. G. I. Bedford, 2135 Sutter, San Francisco

## COLORADO

Rev. J. O. Stephens, 304 Maple St., La Junta  
 Rev. H. J. Shoeboot, 1301 E. 28th St., Denver

## DELAWARE

Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover  
 Rev. J. W. Bloaks, Townsend

## FLORIDA

Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th Street, Panama City  
 Rev. T. J. James, 1933 Pine St., Tampa

## ILLINOIS

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, 3993 S. King Drive, Chicago  
 Dr. J. V. Richardson, 2808 Warren Blvd., Chicago

## INDIANA

Rev. J. D. Williams, 715 West 26th Street, Marion  
 Rev. R. L. Saunders, 1207 W 10th St., Anderson

## KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N Madison, Wichita

## KENTUCKY

Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 Clay St., Louisville  
 Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1828 W. Madison St., Louisville  
 Rev. J. J. Northington, 510 Jefferson St., Franklin

## LOUISIANA

Rev. E. F. Lockley, New Orleans  
 Rev. R. Terrell, 1100 Norman St., Shreveport  
 Rev. M. C. Jackson, 306 Jane Ball, Alexandria  
 Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, Jr., 3601 Paris, New Orleans

## MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Mead, 1413 No. Central Ave., Baltimore

## MICHIGAN

Rev. G. W. Carpenter, 459 Brookside Dr., Ann Arbor  
 Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie, Benton Harbor

## MISSISSIPPI

Rev. J. W. Smith, Amary  
 Rev. V. M. McGhee, Rt. 1 Box 87, Collins

## MISSOURI

Rev. W. M. Wise, 4377 Finney, St. Louis

## NEW JERSEY

Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark  
 Rev. O. B. Boyd, 17 South St., Newark

## NEW YORK

Rev. J. J. Evans, 56 Pine St., Long Beach, Long Island  
 Rev. R. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox St., Bronx 59  
 Rev. E. W. Walker, 1003 Boston, Bronx

## NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. M. M. Avery, 137 Hill St., Asheville

## OHIO

Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 E. Long St., Columbus

Rev. I. Walker, 733 Russell St., Toledo

Rev. Cleveland Farmon, 31 Merzer Ct., Cincinnati

Rev. E. D. Thompson, 6434 Simpson, Cincinnati

## OKLAHOMA

Rev. E. H. Hill, 708 N. E. Park Ave., Oklahoma City

## OREGON

Rev. J. L. Holliday, 3802 No. Vancouver Ave., Portland

## PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Somerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media

Rev. J. A. Fells, 866 Walnut St., Coatesville

Rev. P. H. Fleming, Folk Rod St., Philadelphia

Rev. Fitsbaugh Lyons, 11 Cambria St., Conemaugh

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Askbury St., Greenville

Rev. J. H. Acker, Greenville

Rev. D. C. Francis, 23 E. McBee St., Greenville

Rev. G. J. Odum, Columbia

Rev. F. D. Dawson, 1839 Jaywood Circle, Charleston

## TENNESSEE

Rev. F. M. Corder, Nashville

## TEXAS

Rev. J. W. Weathers, 2934 Breckenridge, Houston

Rev. J. L. Gaston, Houston

Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls

Rev. F. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree St., Houston

Rev. N. S. Brown, 2214 Rosedale, Houston

## VIRGINIA

Rev. S. M. Thompson, 3208 Griffin Ave., Richmond

Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Ave., Newport News

Rev. Clinton Harrel, Portsmouth

Rev. A. R. Walker, 2801 Evergreen Pl., Portsmouth

## WASHINGTON

Rev. C. E. Williams, 120 - 21st St., Seattle

Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 South Jackson, Seattle

## WISCONSIN

Mrs. Georgia Smith, 928 W. Center St., Milwaukee

## FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

## FLORIDA

Rev. S. C. Caldwell, St. Petersburg

## ILLINOIS

Mrs. Alfreddia Glover, 518 E. Pershing Rd., Chicago

## INDIANA

Rev. J. D. Williams, 715 West 26th St., Marion

## KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall 1317 Madison, Wichita

## MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore

## MICHIGAN

Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie St., Benton Harbor

Rev. E. W. Hancock, 4038 W. Euclid, Detroit

## OHIO

Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams St., Cleveland

Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, 3566 Daleford Rd., Cleveland

Mrs. Julia Golatt, 1617 Ansel Rd., Apt. 1293, Cleveland

## PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Somerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media

## WASHINGTON

Rev. C. J. Adams, 2101 S. "G" St., Tacoma

Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 S. Jackson, Seattle

Rev. C. E. Williams, 120 - 21st St., Seattle

Rev. S. S. Horton, P. O. Box 3303, Seattle

## FINANCIAL REPORT

HOME MISSION BOARD of the  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## RECEIPTS

## July 1972

7 Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich.	\$18.75
Queen Esther Bapt. Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	9.20
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
St. John Institutional Miss. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Truelight Bapt. Ch., Hattisburg, Miss.	45.55
Israel Community Bapt. Ch., Hermiston, Or.	5.00
Vancouver Ave., Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Box 3033, Seattle, Wa.	10.00
July total	\$113.50

## August 1972

10 Ebenezer M. B. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	30.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Boyd Mem. Bapt. Ch., Lagrande, Or.	10.00
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans	10.00
Second Miss. Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
10 Women's Miss Society, New Bethel Bapt. Ch. Indianapolis, Ind.	50.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla, Walla, Wa.	300.00
Beulah Bapt Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	12.50

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Queen Ester Bapt. Ch., Muskegon	6.00
Gen. Bapt. Conv. of Mich., Benton Harbor	100.00
Mrs. Bessie Randle Thomas, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Magnolia Kinzy, Seattle	50.00

Total August Receipts ..... \$ 598.50

## SEPTEMBER 1972

3 Barkalow Bro. Co., Omaha, Neb.	5.00
Israel Com. Bapt. Ch., Hermiston, Or.	5.00
Vancouver Ave. First Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
6 Dr. J. F. Polk, Kansas City, Kan.	2.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle	10.00
Rev. C. W. Goliath, Sr., Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Western Dis. Assoc. Muskegon, Mich.	105.82
Galilee Bapt. Ch., 7 Bell St., Lawton, Ok.	10.00
New Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Washington, D. C.	
Illinois National Baptist Convention 3993 King Dr., Chicago, Ill.	412.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Downing, Pa.,	35.00
Enon Bapt. Ch., Westgrove, Pa.	75.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., La Junta, Colo.	5.00
Gen. Miss. Bapt. Conv. of Colo. 3430 Birch St., Denver	25.00
Shiloh Bapt. Ch. 3565 - 9th St., Sacramento, Cal.	10.00
Progressive Bapt. State Home Miss. Bd., 1933 Pine St., Tampa, Fla.	280.00
Smithfield Bapt. Ch., Rockport, Ind.	3.50
College Ave., Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Second Bapt. Ch., Kokomo, Ind.	10.00
Southwestern Dist. Assn. Bloomington, Ind.	20.00
Gilt Edge Baptist Church, Jefferson, Indiana	2.00
South Calvary Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00
New Bethel Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	20.00
Greater St. Mark Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Truelight Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
First Baptist Church, Irvington, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Greater Morning Star Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Olivet Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	2.50
Greater Gethsemane Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00
Mt. Paran Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
Indiana Bapt. Convention, Indianapolis, Ind.	80.31
Second Bapt. Ch., 705 W. 26th, Marion, Ind.	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., 1203 Willow St., Oakland, Calif.	50.00
St. Mary's Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La.	25.00
New Mt Sinai Bapt. Ch., 310 N. Laramie, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla, Walla, Wa.	10.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Ferriday, La.	10.00
First Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., 1206 Ichiak St., Alexandria, La.	10.00
St. Lawrence Bapt. Ch., 2911 Cypress St., Alexandria, La.	10.00
Pleasant Valley Bapt. Ch., 2622 Clovet St., New Orleans, La.	10.00
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans	10.00
Mt. Lebanon Bapt. Ch., Lecompte, La.	10.00
Four Rivers Educ. Assn., Box 542, Ferriday, La.	20.00
United Educ. Miss. Bapt. Assn., Alexandria, La.	20.00
Mt. Tabor Miss. Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles	20.00
North Center St. Bapt. Ch., Mesa, Ariz.	15.00
Union Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, Ok.	10.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
Miss. Bapt. State Conv. of Tenn.	10.00
523 2nd Av. N., Nashville, Tn.	10.00
6 St. Elmo Bapt. Ch., Lawton, Ok.	10.00
Antioch Bapt. Ch., Duncan, Ok.	2.00
New Hope Bapt. Ch., Altus, Ok.	12.00
St. James Bapt. Ch., Lawton, Ok.	2.50
St. John Bapt. Ch., Mangum, Ok.	5.00
Galilee Bapt. Ch., Lawton, Ok.	5.00
New Zion Bapt. Ch., Box 1301	10.00
Progressive New Hope Bapt. Ch., Houston	50.00
Rev. H. J. Steveson, Phoenix, Ariz.	10.00
Zion Grove Bapt. Ch., 1921 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Greater Providence Dist. Assn. of St. Louis	25.00
4373 Finney, St., St. Louis, Mo.	25.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Second Bapt. Ch., 17 Sawyer St. La Grange, Ill.	20.00
First Bapt. Ch., Cherry Hill, 823 Cherry Hill Road, Baltimore, Md.	50.00
Mt. Sinai Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md.	15.00
Maryland Bapt. State Conv., Baltimore	68.50
Israel Bapt. Ch., 1220 N. Chester, Baltimore, Md.	50.00
Miss. Bapt. State Conv. of La., 2016 Russell Rd., Shreveport, La.	15.00
Triumph Bapt. Ch., 707 Christopher St., Shreveport, La.	15.00
Rev. Lee Arthur Phills, Shreveport, La.	5.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Albion, Mich.	20.00
Roan Chapel Bapt. Ch., Conroe, Tex.	5.00
Pilgrim Rest Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, Tex.	10.00
Greater Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Port Sulphur, La.	25.00
Mt. Zion and Pilgrim Rest Bapt. Miss. Union, Buras, La.	25.00
Greater Faith Bapt. Ch., 345 W. Worth St., Stockton, Calif.	25.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Poinde Ala Hoche, La.	25.00
Progressive Creek Dist. Assn., Muskogee, Ok.	10.00
Central Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, Ok.	5.00
Shiloh Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, Ok.	5.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Mobile, Ala.	40.00
Missionary Bapt. Conv. of Texas, Houston	50.00
Rev. C. M. Davis, Galena Park, Tx.	5.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich.	5.00
Zion Hill Bapt. Ch., Battle Creek, Mich.	5.00
First Bapt. Ch., Idlewild, Mich.	5.00
Isaiah New Testament Way Bapt. Ch., Detroit, Mich.	5.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.	20.00
Holly Grove Bapt. Ch., Detroit, Mich.	5.00
St. Matthew Bapt. Ch., Rapides Station, La.	10.00
First Congregation Bapt. Ch., Marksville, La.	5.00
Star Bethlehem Bapt. Church, De Ridder, La.	11.38
St. Mark Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Second New Zion Baptist Church, Alexandria, La. ....	5.00
Thomas W. McCoy and Progressive Bapt. Ch., 1715 Highland Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich.	15.00
Wm. H. Baltz and Progressive Bapt. Ch., Benton Harbor, Mich.	20.00
Willie Vashti Bible Class, Progressive Bapt. Ch., Benton Harbor, Mich.	25.00
Gast Mfg. Co. And Progressive Bapt. Ch., Benton Harbor, Mich.	50.00
Rev. Haywood Wiggins, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Calvary Bapt. Ch., Charleston, S. C.	12.00
Bethesda Bapt. Ch., Georgetown, S. C.	10.00
Cooper River Assn., Charleston, S. C.	10.00
Springfield Bapt. Ch., Greenville, S. C.	5.00
Rev. S. E. Kay, Greenville, S. C.	5.00
Rev. J. A. Funny, Georgetown, S. C.	5.00
St. Paul Bapt. Ch., Linnis, S. C.	5.00
Nazareth Bapt. Ch., New York, N. Y.	25.00
Garden State Conv. Newark, N. J.	25.00
Louisiana Bogue Chetka Bapt. Assn., Amity	25.00
Mt Olive Bapt. Ch., Amity, La.	25.00
St. Mark Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	20.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Seattle, Wa.	20.00
First Inst. Bapt. Ch., Lake Wales, Fla.	15.00
Christ Temple Bapt. Ch., Sacramento, Calif.	10.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., San Francisco, Calif.	30.00
New Bethel Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	50.00
Toliver Bapt. Ch., Waco, Texas	10.00
Metropolitan Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Genesis Miss. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	20.00
Rockhill Bapt. Ch., Carbondale, Ill.	100.00
South Miss. State Conv., Florence, Miss.	25.00
Gen. Miss. Conv. of Okla., Tulsa	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Ch., Seattle, Wa.	15.00
Solid Rock Bapt. Church, Oakland, Calif.	10.00
Christian Light Bapt. Ch., Long Beach, N. Y.	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

St. Matthew's Miss. Bapt. Ch., Sanford, Fla.	10.00
Rev. W. W. Williams, Albuquerque, N. M.	5.00
St. Luke Bapt. Ch., Albuquerque, N. M.	5.00
General Bowen Assn., Houston, Tex.	25.00
Zion Temple Bapt. Ch., 7010 Union, Chicago	50.00
Gen. Bapt. Conv. of NW. Portland, Or.	100.00
Vancouver Ave., First Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	50.00
Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio	40.00
Dr. Ed D. Womack, Box 43, Atmore, Ala.	50.00
St. Stephen Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Union Bapt. Ch., Arizona	10.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Ch., Mesa, Arizona	5.00
Willow Grove Bapt. Ch., Arizona	5.00
St. James Bapt. Church, Arizona	5.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Arizona	5.00
Shiloh District Assn., Gulfport, Miss.	60.00
Dr. H. James Shoeboot, Denver, Colo.	25.00
Fifth Street Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City	10.00
Olivet Bapt. Ch., San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
Central Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago	25.00
First St. Mark Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	10.00
Morning Chapel Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	10.00
Antioch Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	25.00
Miss Sylvester Catlin, Cleveland, Ohio	20.00
Friendship Bapt. Church, Conway, S. C.	5.00
Christ Willing Workers Bapt. Church, Dallas, Texas	10.00
St. Paul Bapt. Church, Texarkana, Ark.	25.00
Northside Bapt. Ch., Decatur, Ill.	10.00
Community Bapt. Ch., Cincinnati, Ohio	15.00
Jordan Grove Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	15.00
Home Miss. Bd., Gen. Bapt. Conv. of Okla., Tulsa, Ok.	20.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., 1010 E. 10th St. Austin, Texas	10.00
St. John Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, Ala.	5.00
Greater St. James Bapt. Ch., Fort Worth, Tex.	20.00
Rev. V. M. McGhee, Collins, Miss.	10.00
Progressive Bapt. Ch., 1712 Alcatraz Ave., Berkeley, Calif.	25.00
Mispha Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	20.00

Morning Star Bapt. Ch., Pasco, Wa.	15.00
Neighborhood Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Progressive State Conv. Brooklyn, N. Y.	10.00
Gospel Hill Bapt. Ch., Bronx, N. Y.	5.00
Southern District Assn., New Orleans	50.00
Mt. Olivet Bapt. Ch., New Orleans	10.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell, Sr., Baton Rouge, La.	5.00
Baptist Temple Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La.	15.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, Cal.	10.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., 5001 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La.	
Little Rock Baptist Church, Denver, Colo.	10.00
Hopewell Baptist Ch., Dallas, Tex.	15.00
Mrs. Princess Carthan, Oakland, Calif.	5.00
19 Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Ebenezer M. B. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Old Zion Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	60.00
25 Israel Community Bapt. Ch., Hermiston, Or.	5.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Vancouver Ave., Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Parent Body (National Baptist Convention of America	3,175.50
Rally (National Baptist Convention of America	373.68
Total September 1972 receipts	\$7,520.38
October 1972 Receipts	
5 Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla, Walla, Wa.	15.00
Star Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., DeRidder, La.	19.34
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Vancouver Ave., Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Total October Receipts	\$74.34

## November 1972 Receipts

3 Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Truelight Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss.	40.51
8 Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., La Grange, Or.	10.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Beulah Bapt. Church Muskegon, Mich.	12.50
Progressive Bapt. Ch., and New Products Corp	
Benton Harbor, Mich.	50.00
Queen Esther Bapt. Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	15.00
27 M. And E. Convention, Bascom, Fla.	50.00
Second West Fla Assn., Bascom, Fla.	50.00

November 1972 total receipts ..... \$ 268.01

## December 1972 Receipts

4 Vancouver Ave., Bapt. Ch., Portland Or.	10.00
Greater Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Dr. J. A. Polk, Kansas City, Kan.	6.00
9 St John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
14 Old Zion Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	30.00
Progressive Bapt. State Home Miss Bd.	
1933 Pine St., Tampa, Fla.	896.00
First Bapt Ch., Cherry Hill 823 Cherry Hill Rd.,	
Baltimore, Md.	20.61
Israel Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md.	25.00
Fellowship Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md.	25.00
Maryland Bapt. State Conv., Baltimore, Md.	45.00
Rev. James W. Smith, Baltimore, Md.	10.00
St. John Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md.	20.00
Total December receipts	\$ 1,122.61



## January 1973 Receipts

2	Ebenezer Bapt Ch. Chicago, Ill.	10.00
	Vancouver Ave. Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
13	Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
	St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
	Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
	Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
	Rev. Samuel L. Brown, Nashville, Tenn.,	4.17
	Ebenezer M. Bapt. Ch., Chicago Ill.	10.00
	Truelight Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss.	49.04
	Vancouver Ave. First Bapt. Ch. Portland, Or.	10.00

January 1973 Total Receipts ..... \$128.21

## February 1973 Receipts

7	Macedonia Bapt. Ch. Seattle, Wa.	20.00
	Rev. M. T. Somerville, Media, Pa.	25.00
12	Toliver Bapt. Ch., Waco, Tex.	20.00
	Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
	Old Zion Bapt. Ch. New Orleans, La.	40.00
19	Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
	Queen Esther Bapt. Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	6.40
	Progressive Bapt. Ch., Benton Harbor, Mich.	15.00
	Beulah Bapt. Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	38.35
26	New Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., 900 E. 8th St., Hattiesburg Miss.	25.00

February 1973 total receipts ..... \$ 209.75

## March 1973 Receipts

1	Dr. M. L. Price, Houston, Tex.	5.00
	St John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans La.	10.00
	Magnolia Bapt. Ch., 1878 Mason St., Alexandria, La.	10.00

Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
First Bapt. Ch., 379 Beale St., Memphis, Tenn.	10.00
Isaiah New Testament Way Bapt. Ch., Detroit, Mich.	10.00
Zion Grove Bapt. Ch., 1921 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Trinity Bapt. Ch., Columbus, Ohio	25.00
Greater Union Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, Ok.	10.00
St Mary's Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La.	10.00
Metropolitan Bapt. Ch., 3100 -31st. St., Kansas City, Mo.	50.00
Sunshine District Assn. of Mo. and Kan.	20.00
St. Stephen Bapt. Ch., Kansas City Mo.	10.00
New Hope Bapt. Ch., 4726 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La	25.00
First Bapt. Ch., 4220 West 18th St., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
North Center St. Bapt Ch., Mesa Ariz.	15.00
New Bethel Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	20.00
Indiana Missionary Bapt. Conv.	20.00
Gen. Miss Bapt. Conv. of Okla.	20.00
Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	25.00
Rev. Sylvester Wright, Dallas Tx.	10.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell, Sr. Baton Rouge, La.	5.00
St. James Bapt. Ch., Fort Worth, Tex.	5.00
Second Bapt. Ch., 17 Sawyer St., La Grange, Ill.	20.00
Miss. Bapt. State Conv. of Tenn.	25.00
St. John Bapt. Ch. Clarksville, Tenn.	25.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
First St. Bapt. Ch., Houston, Texas	10.00
Truelight Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss.	17.53
Tulane Memorial Bapt. Ch., 3601 Doris Ave., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Greater St. Mark Bapt. Ch., 3413 Audubon Road, Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
Zion Temple Bapt. Ch., 8225 S. Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.	25.00

Neighborhood Bapt. Ch., 168 Hoyt St., Brooklyn N. Y.	10.00
Nazareth Bapt. Ch., 49 West 128th New York City	10.00
New Covenant Bapt., Ch., 740 E 77th St., Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Mrs. Mamie L. Turner, 1220 West 109th Pl., Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Galilee Bapt. Ch., 14201 Arlington, Detroit, Mich.	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Walker (Memorial Fund), 658 Newton Rd., Virginia Beach	10.00
Mispah Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	10.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., San Francisco	10.00
Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, 3566 Dale Rd.	
Shaker Heights, Ohio	10.00
Galilee Bapt., Ch., 854 Williamson St., Shreveport La.	10.00
6 Star Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., DeRidder, La.	7.46
Vancouver Ave. First Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Rev. Herbert H. Jackson, 4207 Halldale Av., Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
27 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle	15.00
Vancouver Ave., First Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Total receipts for March 1973	\$669.99
April 1973 Receipt	
9 Progressive Bapt. Ch., Benton Harbor, Mich.	30.00
Queen Esther Bapt. Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	6.00
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
22 Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Vancouver Ave., First Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Total receipts for April 1973	\$76.00
May 1973 Receipts	
10 Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00

Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., La Grange, Or.	10.00
New Bethel Bapt. Ch., Box 172	
Benton Harbor, Mich.	50.00
New St. Paul Bapt. Ch., 2101 Lakewood Detroit, Mich.	37.00
Queen Esther Bapt. Ave., Muskegon, Mich.	6.60
27 Ebenezer Bap. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Total receipts for May 1973	\$118.60
June 1973 Receipts	
4 Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Vancouver Ave. First Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Seattle	10.00
Progressive Bapt. State Home Miss Bd. 1933 Pine St., Tampa, Fla.	511.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla, Walla, Wa.	25.00
St. John Inst Bapt. Ch., 2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
20 Second Calvary Bapt. Ch., (Memorial Fund) 2940 Corpew Ave. Norfolk, Va.	25.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
30 St. Matthews Miss. Bapt. Ch., Box 3067 Sanford Fla.	20.00
Beulah Bapt. Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	37.50
Greater Zion Bapt. Ch., (Memorial Fund) 3202 Trully Ave., Houston, Tex.	25.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Star Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., DeRidder, La.	14.98
Maryland Bapt. Convention, Baltimore	100.00
Fellowship Bapt. Ch., 1055 N. Milton Av., Baltimore, Md.	20.00
Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Total receipts for June 1973	\$868.00
Total contributed to Memorial Fund for the year of 1972 - 1973	\$60.00.

## DISBURSEMENTS

## July 1972 Through June 1973

## July 1972 Disbursements

Mr. R. A. Grant (To redeem property of Western Baptist Home Mission Board Center)	\$805.00
Ark. of Safety Church, Portland, Or. Clerical	50.00
Pacific Northwest Bell	100.00
	<u>47.52</u>

Total Disbursed in July 1972 .....1,002.52

## August 1972 Disbursements

Stamps	40.00
Colorado State Convention	150.00
Dr. H. James Shoeboots	50.00
Clerical	10.00
Expenses to Denver, Colo.	200.00
Honorarium	100.00
Printing of Informer, Programs and Env.	<u>647.62</u>
Total Disbursed in August 1972 .....	\$1,547.62

## September 1972 Disbursements

Mrs. Carrie Worthy, Missionary Aid	20.00
Rev. George G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Rev. W. M. Wise, Pastoral Aid	35.00
Rev. N. S. Brown	75.00
Rev. D. Smith, Pastoral Aid	20.00
Rev. G. L. Bedford	100.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder, Pastoral Aid	30.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Pastoral Aid	<u>30.00</u>

Rev. J. D. Williams, Honorarium	75.00
Rev. T. Toliver, Pastoral Aid	100.00
Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastoral Aid	75.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	50.00
Miss Alfredia Glover, Missionary Aid	25.00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith	25.00
Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Transportation and Honorarium	750.00
Rev. J. A. Boles, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Registered letter (checks mailed to Portland)	6.00
Rev. D. E. Cook, Pastoral Aid,	75.00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastoral Aid	50.00
National Baptist Conv. of America	300.00
Clerical	120.00
Rev. W. M. Davenport, Pastoral Aid	<u>75.00</u>

Total Disbursed in Sept. 1972 ..... \$2,171.00

## October, 1972 Disbursements

Antioch Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	200.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Seattle, Wa.	25.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Okmulgee, Ok.	75.00
Stamps	16.00
Rev. James H. Shoeboot	30.00
Clerical	100.00
New Hope Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	100.00
Mississippi State Convention	<u>200.00</u>

Total Disbursed in Oct. 1972 ..... \$746.00

## November 1972 Disbursements

Rev. W. E. Davenport, Pastoral Aid	75.00
Rev. B. Boyd, Jr., Pastoral Aid	50.00
Rev. H. James Shoeboot, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Clerical	<u>100.00</u>

Fountain of Life Bapt Ch., Detroit, Mich.	150.00
Bethany Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	200.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif.	25.00
Pacific Northwest Bell	87.32
Honorarium	<u>100.00</u>

Total disbursed in Nov. 1972 .....\$837.32

## December 1972 Disbursements

Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr.	8.00
Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor	75.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Dowingtown, Pa.	25.00
New Foundation Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	25.00
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., La Grange, Or.	30.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Boothville, La.	35.00
Life of Jericho Bapt. Ch., Mo.	40.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastoral Aid	<u>40.00</u>
Rev. H. James Shoeboot, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith	25.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Media, Pa.	50.00
Pilgrim Rest Bapt. Ch., Yakima, Wa.	30.00
Faith Bapt. Ch., Brentwood, N. Y.	35.00
Union Bapt. Ch., Phoenix, Ariz.	35.00
Liberty Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, Ok.	30.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kan.	35.00
Mispah Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	25.00
Morning Chapel Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	25.00
Mt Olive Bapt. Ch.,	25.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Okmulgee, Ok.	25.00
St Paul Bapt. Ch., Texarkana, Tex.	30.00
St. Paul Bapt. Ch., Bosie, Ida.	25.00
Clerical	100.00
Office Supplies (Stamps etc)	51.00
Honorarium	<u>100.00</u>

Total Disbursed in Dec. 1972 .....\$1,019.00

## January 1973 Disbursements

Clerical	100.00
Interchurch Printing (supplies)	<u>25.00</u>
Total Disbursed in Jan. 1973	\$125.00

## February 1973 Disbursements

Paradise Bapt. Ch., Portland, Or.	100.00
Clerical	100.00
Stamps	<u>32.00</u>
Total disbursed in Feb. 1973	\$232.00
March 1973 Disbursements	

Rev. Dudley Johnson, Colo.	30.00
Dr. Luke W. Mingo	100.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., Wyandanch, N. Y.	150.00
Interchange Printing	11.25
Pacific Northwest Bell	65.99
Rev. George W. Ware, Pastoral Aid	250.00
Little Rock Bapt. Ch., Colo.	75.00
Rev. H. James Shoeboot, Pastoral Aid	100.00
Expenses to National Bd. Meeting	
Orlando, Fla.	450.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	50.00
Clerical	<u>125.00</u>

Rev. W. E. Davenport, Pastoral Aid	
Expenses to Denver, Colo. (Trying to place pastor)	250.00
Stationery	26.00
Rev. J. D. Williams	<u>50.00</u>

Total Disbursed in Mar. 1973 .....\$1,833.24

## April 1973 Disbursements

Pacific Northwest Bell	30.68
------------------------	-------

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Clerical	100.00
Rev. H. James Shoeboot, Pastoral Aid	35.00
Honorarium	115.00
Total disbursed in April 1973	\$280.68
May 1973 Disbursements	
Truelight Baptist Church	50.00
Clerical	100.00
Total Disbursed in May 1973	\$150.00
June 1973 Disbursements	
Expenses to Denver, Colo (Union Bapt. Church, pastor passed away)	250.00
Christ Universal Miss. Bapt. Ch., Houston, Texas	150.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	40.00
Rev. H. James Shoeboot, Pastoral Aid	30.00
Faith Bapt. Ch., Brentwood, N.Y.	40.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Boothville, La.	30.00
Liberty Bapt. Ch., Tulsa Ok.	30.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Pa.	30.00
Dr. M. T. Somerville, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Lite of Jericho Bapt. Ch., Mo.	30.00
Greater Providence Bapt. Ch., Newark, N. J.	30.00
Mt. Hebron Bapt. Ch., Omaha, Neb.	30.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Mobile, Ala.	35.00
New Lebanon Bapt. Ch., Okolona, Miss.	30.00
Union Bapt. Ch., Phoenix, Ariz.	30.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Seattle, Wa.	25.00
Foothills Bapt. Ch., Oakland, Calif.	30.00
Expenses to National Congress Indianapolis, Ind.	325.00
Mt. Tabor Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles Calif.	30.00
Mispah Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	30.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Morning Chapel Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	30.00
Antioch Bapt. Ch., Houston, Texas	50.00
New Hope Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	50.00
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., La Grange, Or.	30.00
Beth Salem Bapt. Ch. Denver, Colo.	30.00
Little Rock Bapt. Ch. Denver, Colo.	30.00
Clerical	100.00
Total Disbursed in June 1973	\$1,570.00

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Monthly Receipts:	July 1972	113.50
	August 1972	598.50
	September 1972	7,520.38
	October 1972	74.34
	November 1972	268.01
	December 1972	1,122.61
	January 1973	128.21
	February 1973	209.75
	March 1973	669.99
	April 1973	76.00
	May 1973	118.60
	June 1973	843.00
Total for Year		\$11,629.39
Monthly Disbursements:	July 1972	1,002.52
	August 1972	1,547.62
	September 1972	2,171.00
	October 1972	746.00
	November 1972	837.32
	December 1972	1,019.00
	January 1973	125.00
	February 1973	232.00
	March 1973	1,833.24
	April 1973	280.68

May 1973	150.00
June 1973	<u>1,570.00</u>
Total for Year . . . .	\$1,514.38

## Summary

Total receipts for the year	11,629.39
Balance at beginning of year	<u>2,433.49</u>
Total	14,062.88
Disbursements for the year	11,514.38
Balance in Treasury, June 30, 1973	2,548.50

## REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES

Report of Rev. R. R. Banks 604 S. 12th St., Walla, Walla, Wa	
Numbers of lessons taught	50
Sermons Preached	74
Sent to headquarters	350.00
Report of Miss Idell Hall 1317 No. Madison, Wichita, Kan.	
Number lessons taught	15
Money raised	145.00
Amount donated to missions	40.00
Places where collections were made:	
Ebenezer Bapt. Church, 500 N. 12th, Oklahoma City, Dr. E. H. Hill, pastor	10.00
Mt. Pisgah Miss. Bapt. Ch., 1801 Evans Ave., Fort Worth, Rev. Nehemiah Davis, Pastor	25.00
Mt. Rose Bapt. Ch., 2864 Miss. Ave., Fort Worth, Rev. Milford Kelly Pastor	20.00

Antioch Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, Ok., Rev. J. E. Ousley, Pastor	25.00
Antioch Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, Ok., Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor	30.00
St. James Bapt. Ch., Meridian, Ok., Rev. J. L. Trotter, Pastor	35.00
Amount sent to Headquarters	15.00
Report of Rev. Samuel L. Johnson 1215 Villa Place, Nashville, Tenn.	
Number of lessons taught	38
Sermons preached	12
Accessions	3
By Baptism	2
Amount donated to Missions	57.00
Amount sent to headquarters	4.17
Places where collections were made:	
St. John A. M. E. Ch., Springfield, Tenn., Rev. J. R. Nelson, Pastor	10.81
Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Rev. Samuel L. Johnson, Pastor	10.00
Stone's River Dist. Assn., Galilee Bapt. Ch., 2018 Herman, Nashville, Tenn., Rev. Levi Britt, Pastor	10.00
Second Bapt. Ch., Lebanon, Tenn., Rev. G. W. Bryant, Pastor	10.00
A. B. T. Seminary Extension, New Hope Bapt. Ch., (Without Pastor)	17.00
Corona Bapt. Ch., Mt. Juliet, Tenn., Rev. G. W. Bryant, Pastor	10.00
A. B. T. Seminary Extension, 1303 Hawkins Street, Nashville, Tenn., Rev. J. L. Powell, Dean	17.00
Peniel Bapt. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Rev. W. L. Davis, Pastor	5.04
Elevated Bapt. Ch., Franklin, Ky., Rev. J. J. Northington, Pastor	50.00

Fireside Bible Class, 1708 Pearl St., Nashville, Tenn.	15.00
Mt. Lebanon Bapt. Ch., Columbus, Tenn., Rev. D. E. Williams, Jr., Pastor	20.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., 2214 S. 12th Ave., Nashville, Tenn., Rev. R. L. Evans, Pastor	15.00

Report of Rev. E. D. Meades, Maryland Bapt. Convention  
1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.

Received from the following churches:

First Bapt. Ch., Cherry Hill	20.61
New St. John Bapt. Ch.	20.00
New Friendship Baptist Church	10.00
Triumph Baptist Church	10.00
Second Antioch Baptist Church	10.00
Fellowship Baptist Church	45.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church	15.02
Maryland Baptist Convention	145.00
Israel Baptist Church	25.00
	<u>300.63</u>

Sent to Headquarters, Dec. 12, 1972	145.61
Sent with this report	120.00
Expense	35.02
	<u>300.63</u>

Report of Illinois National Baptist State Convention Donations to Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Colp, Ill. Morning Star Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill., Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor	250.00
Metropolitan Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Jesse Taylor, Pastor	250.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill., Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor	250.00

New Covenant Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill., Rev. John L. Thurston, Pastor	250.00
Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Westville, Ill., Rev. Palmer, Pastor	60.00
Pleasant Grove Bapt. Ch., Springfield, Ill.	50.00
Greater Union Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Robert E. Morgan, Pastor	50.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill., Rev. Frank K. Sims, Pastor	250.00
Philadelphia Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill., Rev. L. W. Nance, Pastor	100.00
State Home Mission Board	990.00
Total	<u>\$2,500.00</u>

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, President  
Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr., Secretary

Dr. O. B. Williams,

Dear Friends in Christ:

Greetings and giving thanks to God for friends like you, and to those who show their concern for their Christian friends. We did receive your gift from Sis. Hall. Thank God for her also. We can't begin to tell you of the gratitude we feel in our hearts and we want to share our blessings with you by telling you how the Lord is continuing to bless and supply our needs. We recently ended a successful two weeks revival which added a total of 35 members. And the Lord is still blessing us toward the completion of our building.

Again our sincere thanks. Please convey our deepest appreciation to the entire Home Mission Board. Remember us in prayer and we'll continue to praise God for all the things and friends like you.

Sincerely in Christ,  
Mispah Baptist Church  
Wichita, Kansas  
Rev. W. H. Rice, Pastor

Dear Brother in Christ:

Your letter of June 7th was quite an inspiration to us. Just to know that we are thought about was refreshing, but to receive a check for \$50.00 was just thrilling. Your donation of the past and this one today certainly gives us to know that your heart is warm and you are concerned about those in need.

The first contribution of \$200.00 helped us clear the demolishing of the building that fell, and \$50.00 at this time is helping us to build a new sanctuary.

The Lord has truly blessed us, even though the insurance has not paid off. Rev. Williams, the help and good wishes of people like you and the Home Mission Board will keep us encouraged. May God ever bless you and your work.

Your Brother in Christ,  
Rev. F. N. Williams,  
Antioch Miss. Bapt. Ch.,  
Houston, Texas

Dear Doctor Williams:

I wish to take this opportunity to acknowledge receipt of the check in the amount of \$50.00 so graciously given to my church by the Home Mission Board. Needless to say, the congregation was elated to know that our Home Mission Board is thinking of us here in New Orleans.

To be sure, the donation will help us in Furthering God's work through the program of this local assembly. We wish to thank you again for your generosity. May God be with you and the members of the Board as you continue to do his work.

Yours for Kingdom Building,  
New Hope Baptist Church  
1807 LaSalle St., New Orleans, La.  
Rev. Freddie H. Dunn, Pastor

Dear Rev. Williams:

This comes to you thanking you for the gift to the church during the Christmas Season. The church wants you to know that we do appreciate your consideration. We will try to do more for the Board in the future.

Sincerely yours,  
Lite of Jericho Baptist Church  
5427-9 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Rev. J. Hendricks, Pastor

Dear Rev. Williams:

Your token of support was received and greatly appreciated. It makes one's heart feel good to know that friends as far away as you take time and effort to help us with our building fund from time to time. Thank you very much! Yours In Christ.

Providence Baptist Church  
Newark, New Jersey  
Rev. M. D. Brown, Pastor

Dear Rev. Williams:

Just to say that I received your letter and the check for the church. We sure could use it. We were very happy to hear from you. We really enjoyed you when you were here. Rev. Shoebot and I were talking about you just last night. We hope to see you at the Congress if the Lord is willing.

Beth Salem Baptist Church,  
Denver, Colo.  
Rev. Dudley, Johnson, Pastor





**REV. S. M. LOCKRIDGE**  
Statistician  
San Diego, Calif.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1973

## Statistician's Report

BY  
S. M. LOCKRIDGE

### BAPTIST MEMBERSHIP ON RISE

Baptist total world membership rose by 10.7 percent during the period 1968-1973.

According to a statistical review released at Baptist World Alliance headquarters in Washington, the communicant population throughout the world grew by 3,176,954 in the five-year span.

The new worldwide total is now set at 32,804,398, Religious News Service reports.

Much of the growth came in North America—most particularly in the United States. And Europe alone showed a decline in Baptist membership.

A comparison by continental areas as released by the Baptist World Alliance:

	1968	1973	Gain
Africa	471,856	652,198	180,342
Asia	960,938	1,134,476	173,538
Europe	1,157,432	1,141,214	16,218 (Loss)
Middle America	214,153	234,579	20,426
Middle East	1,068	1,369	301
North America	26,413,076	29,013,168	2,600,092
Oceania	111,873	165,225	53,352
South America	297,048	462,169	165,121
TOTALS	29,627,444	32,804,398	3,176,954

### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Each one of us knows that the Statistician's Report is contingent upon

the materials received from churches, associations and conventions. The most recent reports that I have received are as follows:

STATE CONVENTIONS	Assns.	Churches	Comb. Membership
Alabama			
New Era Progressive Missionary Baptist State Convention of Alabama	7	123	12,000
Rev. J. E. Townsend, President			
Arkansas			
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	---	11	3,000
Dr. O. D. Woods, President			
Arizona			
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	---	44	6,000
Rev. C. N. Hall, President			
California			
Baptist State Convention	8	315	71,357
Dr. S. M. Lockridge, President			
Colorado			
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	1	6	1,555
Rev. J. O. Stephen, President			
Delaware			
Mt. Zion Union Missionary Baptist Convention	---	8	1,400
Dr. J. H. Williams, President			

Florida			
Missionary and Educational State Convention	6	130	10,685
Rev. A. H. Parker, President			
Illinois			
State Baptist Convention	7	190	150,000
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, President			
Indiana			
Missionary Baptist State Convention	4	61	11,873
Dr. Benjamin Davis, President			
Louisiana			
Home and Foreign Mission Convention	19	254	52,910
Dr. J. D. Thomas, President			
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana	7	37	5,928
Rev. C. E. Galloway, President			
Maryland			
Baptist State Convention	14	---	2,717
Rev. A. C. Brown, President			
Michigan			
General Baptist State Convention	4	73	120,000
Rev. W. L. Stewart, President			
Mississippi			
General Progressive State Convention	2	---	9,146
Rev. W. L. Buchanan, President			

Missouri, Kansas, Iowa, Nebraska General Baptist State Convention Dr. John W. Williams, President	8	85	15,000
Northwest General Baptist Convention Dr. O. B. Williams, President	3	30	6,000
Oklahoma General Baptist Convention Dr. D. C. Cooksey, President	---	5	1,738
South Carolina Baptist Educational and Missionary Dr. W. L. Wilson, President	86	2,130	425,000
Texas Missionary Baptist General Dr. M. L. Price, President	59	938	102,463

Humbly Submitted,  
S. M. Lockridge, Statistician

**A BRIEF REPORT OF THE  
CHAPLAIN'S ENDORSING COMMISSION  
OF  
THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA  
September, 1973**

**ENDORISING COMMISSION:**

Frank K. Sims, Chairman  
John L. Thurston - W. A. Johnson

**DR. JAMES C. SAMS, President**

**THE REVEREND DR. A. RAY APPELQUIST**

The Reverend Dr. A. Ray Appelquist is Executive Secretary of The General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel with offices in the Chaplains Memorial Building in Washington, D.C.

The General Commission is a permanent conference of Chaplaincy representatives of forty constituent and affiliated religious bodies and agencies, comprising sixty million church members. Since 1917, the Commission has been in liaison with the Federal Government in matters affecting chaplaincy standards and programs, and the moral religious welfare of armed forces personnel and veterans. Dr. Appelquist, a native of Kewanee, Illinois spent more than eight years in two tours of duty as an army chaplain assignments in Germany, Korea, on sea duty, and at various installations in the United States. In addition to Chaplaincy service he has had civilian pastorates in Superior, Wisconsin; Joliet, Illinois; and Worcester, Massachusetts.

He received his B. A. degree from Roosevelt University, Chicago, Illinois; and a B. TH degree from Bethel Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minnesota, and has taken additional studies at the University of Chicago, Judson College, Elgin, Illinois has conferred on him an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree.

Since 1962, he has been editor of the CHAP, a bi-monthly professional journal for Chaplains of the Armed Forces, Veteran Administration and Civil Air Patrol, and Executive Editor of the Link, a monthly magazine for service personnel.

Dr. Appelquist is the compiler and editor of "Church, State and Chaplaincy," a book of essays and statements on church-state issues in the American Chaplaincy System.

#### CHAPLAIN MAJOR GENERAL ROY M. TERRY

Chaplain, Major General Roy M. Terry, Chief of Chaplains, United States Air Force, serves on the special staff of the Chief of Staff, United States Air Force. He advises the Chief of Staff on matters pertaining to the religious and moral welfare of Air Force personnel; is responsible to the Chief of Staff for establishing plans, policies, programs for Air Force personnel and their dependents in the areas of:

Personnel, procurement, manpower, training, professional programs, ecclesiastical and public relations, chapel and chaplain material, funds and religious facilities.

Chaplain Terry was born in Brooklyn, New York. His home town is Danbury, Connecticut. He was graduated from Syracuse University with a bachelor of science degree in 1937 and from Yale University Divinity School in 1942 with a bachelor of divinity degree. He received an honorary doctor of laws degree from Atlanta Law School in 1963.

Chaplain Terry is a pastor of New York Conference of the United Methodist Church. From 1939 to 1942, when he entered the chaplaincy, he served as pastor of the Georgetown Connecticut Methodist Church. Since 1942 his military career has been interrupted only by a three-year assignment as headmaster of Jesse Lee Academy in West Redding, Connecticut.

During service that has ranged around the world and in numerous capacities, he was named "Air Force Chaplain of The Year," in 1957 by the Reserve Officers Association and received the Four Chaplains Award from B'nai B'rith in 1970. Wherever he has served, Chaplain Terry's duties have been augmented by his hobby as coach of base and youth athletic teams.

Chaplain Terry entered active military service in July 1942 and attended the Chaplain School at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. His first assignment was to Drew Field, Fla., and he went with the 325th Fighter

Group to the European Theater of Operations and served in Tunisia, North Africa; Sicily; and Italy from 1942 to 1944. He was Command Chaplain for the XV Fighter Command in Italy from 1944-1945. He returned to the United States in February 1945 and was assigned to Headquarters Air Transport Command, Washington, D.C. In January 1946 he was released from active military duty.

Chaplain Terry was recalled to active duty in June 1949 and assigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama. In November 1951 he was assigned to Clark Air Base, the Philippine Islands.

He served as Chaplain at Offutt Air Force Base, Nbr. from 1954 to 1955; Westover Air Force Base, Mass., 1955-1956; Headquarters Military Air Transport Service, Scott Air Force Base, Ill., 1956-1958; Headquarters United States Air Force, Office of the Chief of Chaplains, Professional Division, Washington, D.C., 1958-1962; Staff Chaplain, Headquarters Fifth Air Force, Japan, 1962-1965; Command Chaplain, Headquarters Aerospace Defense Command, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1965-1967; Command and Protestant Cadet Chaplain, United States Air Force Academy, Colo., from 1967-1968; Deputy Chief of Chaplains, United States Air Force, Washington, D.C., 1968-1970.

Chaplain Terry was appointed Chief of Chaplains, United States Air Force in August 1970.

His military decorations include the Legion of Merit with one oak leaf cluster; Bronze Star Medal; Air Force Commendation Medal with one oak leaf cluster; Army Commendation Medal with two oak leaf clusters; and Distinguished Unit Citation Emblem with one oak leaf cluster.

Chaplain Terry is married to the former Emily P. Parks of Danbury, Conn. They have three children: Roy M. III; Pamela A.; and Emily A.; and three grandchildren.

He was promoted to the temporary grade of major general effective August 10, 1970, with date of rank February 3, 1966.

#### CAPTIAN FRANCIS L. GARRETT, CHC. USN

Chaplain, U.S. Navy

Chaplain Francis L. Garrett, USN, an ordained minister of the Methodist Church was awarded the honorary degree of Doctor of

Divinity by Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C., on June 4, 1967. His alma mater conferred this honorary degree during the 1967 commencement exercises. Chaplain Garrett delivered the Baccalaureate Address at this special occasion.

Chaplain Garrett, is presently assigned on the staff of the Chief of Chaplains, Department of the Navy, Washington, D.C. and was awarded the Legion of Merit Medal for exceptional meritorious service while serving as Force Chaplain with the Third Marine Amphibious Force in Vietnam during 1965 and 1966.

#### MC. GERHARDT W. HYATT, USA

April 21, 1971, President Richard M. Nixon nominated to the Senate the appointment of Chaplain (Brigadier General) Gerhardt W. Hyatt (Lutheran-Missouri Synod), as Chief of Chaplains, Dept. of the Army with promotion to the rank of Major General.

Chaplain Hyatt was born in a parsonage at Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada. He completed high school and junior college at Concordia College, Edmonton, Alberta and attended Concordia Seminary, Saint Louis, Mo., from 1939 to 1944. The seminary in 1969 conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Responding to the call for Chaplains during World War II, he was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Army Chaplain Corps in June 1945. Since that time his assignments have been numerous and varied.

Walter N. McDuffy, Jr.  
Chaplain Lt. Col.

Chaplain, Lt. Col. Walter N. McDuffy, Jr. is the Senior Protestant Chaplain working with students in the School of Applied Aerospace Sciences Branch at Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas. His home is Chicago, Illinois.

He received his education at North Park College, Loyola University, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary and the University of North Dakota. He has a B.S. degree in Psychology, a B.D. degree in Theology and has fulfilled part of the requirements for a Masters in Counseling and Guidance.

Chaplain McDuffy has been stationed at the following Air Force Bases in the United States: Sampson, New York; Amarillo, Texas; George, California and Elmendorf, Alaska. He has also been stationed in Japan and Thailand. Chaplain McDuffy is married to the former Regina Y. Smith and they have three children.

Chaplain Raymar E. Babber,  
O.F.M.

Chaplain Babber, Director Chaplain Service, Veteran Administration

#### Chaplain Broadus Williams

Chaplain Broadus Williams was born in Asheville, North Carolina. He received a B.A. degree from Shaw University in 1964 and a M.D. degree in 1973 from Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta.

Chaplain Williams entered active duty in the Army on July 6, 1973. He is attending Chaplain School at Fort Hamilton for nine weeks, after which he will be stationed at the U.S. Army Garrison, Fort Carson, Colorado.

Chaplain Williams is married and is the father of one child.

#### Chaplain Edward O. White

Chaplain (CPT.) Edward O. White was born in Barberton, Ohio. In 1953 he received a B.A. degree from the University of Akron and a B.D. degree in 1956 from Northern Baptist Seminary.

His religious experiences: He served as Associate Minister of the Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Akron, Ohio, from 1947 to 1953 and the Zion Temple Baptist Church from 1953 until 1956.

#### Chaplain George B. Hamilton

Chaplain George B. Hamilton, is a full time Protestant Chaplain at the V.A. Center. He is the First Black Chaplain employed at the V.A. Center in Dayton, Ohio, where he became Chaplain on October 22, 1972.

Chaplain Hamilton is in charge of two worship services each Sunday Morning. He is also responsible for ministering to three wards in the geriatrics domiciliary, the women's domiciliary, one respiratory care ward, one general medical ward, and one ward that is a combination of medical intensive care unit, coronary care unit.

#### Chaplain Frederick D. Terry

Chaplain Frederick D. Terry, Protestant Chaplain, Veterans Administration Center, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

#### THE REVEREND FRANK K. SIMS

The Reverend Frank K. Sims is Chairman of the Endorsing Agency of the National Baptist Convention of America; First Vice President of the Illinois National Baptist State Convention; Pastor of Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 South Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

He has traveled extensively abroad in connection with the Chaplaincy Work. Some of his travels include Europe, Asia, Greenland, Alaska and Installations in the United States.

#### The Reverend John L. Thurston

The Reverend John L. Thurston a member of the General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel for the National Baptist Convention of America; President of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) Chicago Chapter; A member of the General Board of the Church Federation of Greater Chicago, Associate Executive Director of the Illinois National Baptist State Convention; Pastor of the New Covenant Baptist Church, 740 E. 77th Street. He is married to the former Ruth Hall and is the father of six children.

#### The Reverend Westcott A. Johnson

Chaplain Major Westcott A. Johnson, Georgetown, S.C., received the A.B. degree from Morris College in 1949; the B.D. degree from Morris College in 1956; the D.D. degree from Morris College, Sumter, S.C. in 1971 and the MS. D. degree from Neotarian College, Kansas City in 1971; completed a course in Chaplain Assistant at Fort Slocum, N.Y. in 1951. He now serves as Chaplain of the Civil Air Patrol in Georgetown, S.C. and as Pastor of Bethesda Missionary Baptist Church, Georgetown, S.C.

September, 1973

#### PRESIDENT SAMS, FIRST AND SECOND VICE PRESIDENTS BYRD AND PRICE, MEMBERS OF THE CHAPLAINCY, CLERGY, SISTERS AND BROTHERS IN CHRIST AND VISITORS:

We the members of the Chaplains Commission, serving as endorsing agent for the National Baptist Convention of America, wish to make our Annual report to this body now in session here in Chicago, Illinois, meeting in the Palmer House Hotel.

We have attempted to supply each of you with copies of our report, therefore, we shall not read all material included, but shall attempt to give high points only.

About nine years ago The National Baptist Convention revived its Chaplaincy Endorsing Agency and appointed me chairman of its commission. At that time, I was completely lacking knowledge of my duties and of the function of the agency. I made a trip to Washington in order to visit the General Commission on Chaplaincy of the Armed Forces of the United States.

It was during this visit I had the pleasure of meeting a most distinguish Christian Gentleman by the name of Dr. A. Ray Appelquist, Executive Secretary of The General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel. It was through him I was acquainted with my new position and started me on the road to a better understanding of the roll I was to play as Chairman of the Endorsing Agency for the National Baptist Convention.

I am grateful to Dr. Appelquist for arranging many over-seas trips for our agency. These trips included such places as Weisboten, Germany Air Base, Frankfurt Germany; Berlin Germany. The Torrejon Air Base in Madrid Spain, Nato in Belgium. At Nato we had clergy visitors from the United States, the Rev. Joseph Wells and Rev. Edward Blair. In 1969, I had the honor of being invited to accompany Major General, Edwin R. Chess and other distinguish Clergymen to Goose Bay Air Base in Labrador, Sandestron and Thule Air Bases in Northern Greenland. In 1970, Dr. Appelquist arranged our visit to the Air Base in Tokyo, Japan. As chairman of our commission, I am most appreciative to Dr. A. Ray Appelquist, Executive Secretary of the General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel for the fine job he did in helping us to obtain pictures and biographies of the Chiefs of Chaplains of the various divisions of the Armed Forces, which appear in this report. We salute these dedicated Clergymen for the noble service they are giving to their country and fellowman.

In July, 1972, I was invited by Major General Chaplain Leroy Terry to accompany him and his party of noted Clergymen on another most interesting tour, covering three bases here in the United States. The bases visited were Orlando Naval Base, Orlando, Florida; Maxwell Air Base, Montgomery, Alabama; and Fort Knox Army Base, Fort Knox Kentucky.

At each of these bases conferences and workshops were held, which involved chaplains and endorsing agents who were informed of techniques used in preparing service men and chaplains for their duties.

I am of the opinion that the majority of the American People are not fully aware of the total responsibilities of the men who are serving in the capacity of Chaplains. It was after visiting these installations, taking an active roll in various Chaplains's Conferences that I became aware of the tremendous role chaplains play in the Armed Services.

First of all, I come to realize that Chaplains are men, God called to preach the Gospel, give Spiritual guidance, and to make known the will of God in every walk of life. These men of God are not limited to their concern cross the service line borders into the realm of human needs.

I had the distinct honor of reading the Military Chaplains's Review - Volume 1, No. 4 on Social Concern, which was published - November, 1972.

In this volume Dr. Douglas Ewing Jackson, PH. D., Professor of

Sociology of Religion in Southern Methodist University Perkins School of Theology said in his Article *Theories and Approaches To Community Problems*, "As Clergymen all of us want to be involved in social action. We should be willing to take risks to help people, improve society. We have come out of a prophetic tradition which suggests that Christianity is a prophetic religion. Admittedly, no church exists in which a man can be a prophet without risking his neck. -We should never be prophets just to be prophets, however we need to be issue-centered rather than self centered. Progress is too often undermined by the person who becomes the issue and thereby obscures the real issue."

Dr. Jackson, goes on to say, "my suggestion to Chaplains is that the most prophetic role they can assume within the military bureaucracy is that of conciliation and expediency - persons who understand the system and make it work more effectively in bringing justice to the people they serve."

I was very much impressed by the Keynote Address delivered by Rear Admiral Francis L. Garrett, Chief of Chaplains, U.S. Navy. The address appeared in the 1973 Winter issue of the Navy Chaplains bulletin. In that address, Chaplain Garrett said, "First and foremost we are men with a mission who stand in the tradition of prophets and apostles. Men commissioned by the living God with no less of a task than establishing God's Kingdom in the hearts and lives of men."

It is in the ministry of our Lord and His Apostles that we find the clue to our identity and our own task as proclaimers of liberty. If their ministry was one of liberation bondage - so, too, must be our own."

Chaplain Garrett seems to be deeply convinced that where ever the people who they serve are in bondage to the demons of our time, then God is calling upon the Chaplains to become the liberators.

Again, I like to quote Chaplain Garrett as he says, "Whether the bondage is the terrible burden of guilt produced by unforgiven sin or the despair that arises from a lack of selfworth the awesome awareness

of drug dependence, or alcoholism, or the frustration and hostility — caused by racial discrimination. Our God given mission is to proclaim the freedom of life in God's Kingdom."

I need not point out to my constituency that we are living in destructive times. Never in the history of our civilization have there been such a moral and spiritual let-down as we witness today. We are embroiled in a fierce struggle against the forces of secularism with all of its soul damaging effect upon both young and old alike.

However, as I gaze into the Crystal Ball of the future, I see a spark of hope, and that hope is in Christ Jesus. For I am reminded of that "certain day" when our Lord went into a ship with his disciples; and said to them, let us go over unto the other side of the lake. While on their way the human man Jesus fell asleep; and there came down a storm of wind on the lake; and they were filled with water, and were in jeopardy. After someone in a state of fear awoke Jesus — He arose and rebuked the wind and raging of the water and they ceased, and there was a calm. Then I hear Jesus as he spoke to them as they stood on deck of the ship amazed. . . . "Where Is Your Faith?"

In spite of the stormy times in which we live, there is hope! — we must at all times have faith in Jesus — As he calmed the raging wind and waters nearly two thousand years ago, he can calm the raging winds of Sin in this age and time.

This is what the ministry of the chaplaincy is all about. All around us are problems to be faced. Stormy seas to encounter, therefore, Chaplains must seek to relate their vacation to the problems or the world. They must be willing and ready at all times to tell a dying world that is so warped in sin that Jesus Christ is the answer. For he is able to speak in these times and say, "Peace Be Still."

#### THE GENERAL COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINS AND ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

122 Maryland Avenue, N.  
Washington, D.C. 20002

#### PROPOSED MEETING DATES THROUGH 1977

DATE OF MEETING	NAME OF MEETING
March 13-14, 1973 (Easter is April 22)	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings

October 16-17, 1973	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings
January 15, 1974	Executive Committee
March 12-13, 1974 (Easter is April 14)	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings
October 15-16, 1974	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings
January 14, 1975	Executive Committee
March 11-12, 1975 (Easter is March 30)	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings
October 14-15, 1975	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings
January 13, 1976	Executive Committee
March 16-17, 1976 (Easter is April 18)	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings
October 12-13, 1976	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings
January 11, 1977	Executive Committee
March 15-16, 1977 (Easter is April 10)	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings
October 11-12, 1977	All Committees and the Plenary Meetings

SPRING MEETING  
Tuesday and Wednesday of the  
2nd full week in March.



**FALL MEETING**

Tuesday and Wednesday of the  
2nd full week in October.

**JANUARY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Tuesday of 2nd full week  
of the month.

**ITEMS OF INTEREST IN WASHINGTON**

You can become a Smithsonian Associate for an Annual fee of \$10.00. This gives you a subscription to "Smithsonian," a monthly magazine somewhat similar to the National Geographic in general content. Among other privileges you will be eligible for educational tours both domestic and foreign. Also, when visiting D.C. you are eligible to have lunch in the Commons Room of the "castle" building on the mall. A light buffet is served, usually for under two dollars, 11:30 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. Associates address is 900 Jefferson Drive, D.C., 20560.

You can join the Friends of the Kennedy Center for a \$25.00 annual contribution. This will give you advance notice and ticket privileges on most programs scheduled for the Center. Also, you will have the privilege of using the Friends lounge. The Friends provide a number of courtesy services for the benefit of the thousands of tourists who visit the Kennedy Center. The Friends address is Room 5217, 726 Jackson Place, N.W., D.C. 20566.

There are about 75 galleries, exhibits and museums in the

Washington area. A current listing of these is usually found in the Leisure section of the Friday editions of the Washington Post.

One of the most interesting and classiest shopping malls in the city of Washington is Les Champs in the indoor ground floor arcade of the Watergate South. This is the new Watergate Building on the north side of the Kennedy Center. There is a fine restaurant and modest snack shop in the complex and ample parking in the basement. A fascinating place to browse and window-shop.

The most popular creatures at the Washington Zoo these days are the two giant pandas given to the U.S. by the Peoples Republic of China. The pandas are intriguing creatures who eat bamboo shoots and apples. The zoo has no admittance charge and free parking. It is at 3001 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. Open 9 to 4:30.

**WHAT IS WATER GATE SAYING?****REPORT OF THE COMMISSION****SOCIAL JUSTICE**

Dr. E. Edward Jones

Chairman

TO THE

**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Thursday, September 6, 1973

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

## THE FATE OF WATERGATE

By Blanche Morris

Now you'll read of Paul Revere and his famous midnight ride  
 How Washington crossed the Delaware and reached the other side.  
 Remember Pearl Harbor?  
 Let us not forget that tragic day President Kennedy was shot  
 Here's contemporary history that has the nation in a wake  
 Pull up a chair and let's all share the Fate of Watergate!

Events come and events pass, How long will Watergate last?  
 Congratulations to Cox in his incessant quest  
 The Grand Old Party cringe with unrest.  
 The hearing was in session - there's John Dean  
 Who swore on the Bible to make it clean  
 Along came Patrick Gray, I do declare he made public, a lie, John  
 Dean's swear.  
 An unanswered question has been swept under the rug  
 Explain in details - why was the Watergate bugged?

There are lies, injustices and unsundered tapes  
 If Nixon turn them over, what will be his fate?  
 Does the safety of America lie in the laws  
 In corrupt government or Watergate Wars?  
 While the clouds hang low, now is the time  
 To prepare ourselves for when the sun shines  
 Believe in America, it is not too late  
 Tho your spirit may be dampen By the mist of Watergate.

## WHAT IS WATERGATE SAYING?

Social Justice Message

by

Dr. E. Edward Jones

to the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

President Sams, Vice Presidents Byrd and Price, Officers, Delegates to

this 93rd Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America.

In 1970 during our convention in Shreveport, Louisiana the message on Social Justice was entitled "A Black Finger Pointing Upward." In 1971 in San Francisco the title of the report was "The Conflicts of our Age and Their Pressures on People of Minority Groups." In 1972 in Dallas, Texas the title of the report was Reviewing the Preview. I have re-read each of these reports to regain a view of prophecies that I made. In 1970 one of the paragraphs in the message had this to say about Black people in particular; "Where do we go from here? We go forward and upward. We must not forget the roads that we have trod. We must not forget how we have come nor from where we have come from. Often we have been in revolutions but the cause was right! Often there has been bloodshed, but the cause was right! We must lay our pistols aside for this is wrong. We must stop pointing the finger at others whom we feel have retarded our progress. The truth of it is nobody is in our way, not if God is with us. We must meet the challenge of our responsibility by condemning wrong in high places and praising right when it is done. We must meet our responsibilities by never for a moment letting up in allowing our White Brother and especially our White Preachers Brothers to forget that segregation is wrong, even in the church where he preaches. We must never forget that the Christ we serve was casted aside and abused for a cause and died for that cause.

In 1971 I had these words to say: "There are not too many good words that can be said for this present administration. This is regrettable too, because the ground was indeed fertile for producing good at a strategic time. We are at the point of retrogress. The President does not know which way to twist his mouth. Perhaps the best thing maybe for him to keep it closed. In another paragraph I said the church must teach and preach righteousness. Whether we want to be involved with politics or not, we are. Church people cannot stand idly by and allow people with no Christian conscious to occupy high offices. Our communities, our states and our nation will be totally unsafe places to live. We must demand and encourage Christian lawyers educators, and businessmen to run for public office. Even at this point the Christian minister in the black community need to run and occupy some of these offices, because of his role in being in the fore-front of the fight for Civil Rights.

In 1972, I had this to say: The church cannot divorce herself from the affairs of the community. The voice of the church has been heard while other voices remain silent. As long as injustices shall cry out whether they be in the White House or in the out-house, the voice of the church must be heard! The voice of the church can be heard! The voice of the church must be heard! The voice of the church must say to the people of our congregations and the community that the time is out for us to have stab-ins and shoot-outs. The voice of the church must be heard to say that we want more out of a president than talk about clearing the welfare rolls, we want jobs in America. We want dignity and we want respect. The voice of the church must continue to cry out as long as the stomachs of black and poor people are without food from one day to another. The title of the report that I shall give tonight is "WHAT IS WATERGATE SAYING?"

While there has been a denouncing cry about the time being used for the Senate Watergate Investigation, and while voices all across America are seeking ways to hide their pride in this present administration, I for one feel that the Senate Watergate Investigation is a word to all of America. For those who would decry the senate investigation, let me remind you that nothing is wrong with the investigation, the trouble is in the White House. I as many of you have had the chance to sit and watch the white haired Senator from North Carolina rap the gavel for a number of days to open and close these hearings. Some parts of the investigation have been quite amusing, other parts quite confusing. Senator Sam Irving while in North Carolina a few days ago, was making some statements relative to the Watergate case said, there were two persons who agreed to come and testify before the committee without being asked to do so. They were a Mrs. Martha Mitchell and some person who called himself a preacher. The name Martha Mitchell in more recent days carried with it a great deal of jest, and people often start laughing when her name is called, but I could suppose that were she allowed to testify that the cap would really be blown off of the kettle. Senator Irving said of the preacher, that the preacher said, he had had a revelation from the Lord about Watergate and he knew all about watergate and he wanted to come and testify about Watergate. The Senator said that he hardly knew what to say to the preacher, but finally he ended up by saying to the preacher, "I don't know about your coming, but I sure would welcome the Lord down to testify." It

appears that from the way that the Watergate is going around in circles that only the Lord knows. But, I am convinced that more than the Lord knows. Richard Milhouse "Tricky Dick" Nixon knows.

Mr. Nixon ran his first campaign on Law and Order. There is nothing wrong with law and order. Church people must believe in law and order above any other group in the world. This platform won many votes for him, because his idea of law and order was to subdue Black folk and poor white folk. He declared that he would take crime out of the streets, he did just that, and took it to the White House where he could watch and supervise it. It would be well to note that no matter who became the president at the time that he did, massive demonstrations would have ceased. The point had been made. Black people were beginning to realize that the great hurt was being inflicted upon themselves. He found another way to exterminate us. He played with the war in Vietnam. In the name of national security, he played with the lives of our young men. He perpetuated the war in order to show control of the military industrial complex. Many people made money at the expense of war. Poor people and black people were sold for a buck.

Last year I decried the all "Volunteer Army" concept. I said then, I say now, this is a bread and butter concept for Black people and poor people. The army will be made up of young men and women who have been forced by poverty, lack of jobs, and lack of skills to donate their lives for America. America is not founded on that principle of the few defending her boarders, but, rather where the rich and the poor share alike in her safety.

Why King Richard did you seek to dismantle the program of the "Great Society?" Was it because such programs as the Community Action Agency was helping poor people pull up by their boot strings? Was it because you wanted to be king instead of president and have servants instead of free men? Is it because the black man was arising too fast? We are not blind. We see how you have stacked the Supreme court with conservatives. We are not blind, we see how you have talked about people on welfare rolls and we have watch you take tax payers money and spend thousands on what you call security. We are not blind, we have watched every step that you have made. You want to be greater friends with the enemies of America than you do with the Blacks and poor in America. We see how you have designed a carefully schemed

plan to return the power to the states in terms of revenue sharing. Before the poor can share it, it has all been shared by monsters in your dynasty.

America has been rapidly moving toward a police state that is likened only to that of Adolph Hitler's Germany. The power of control had virtually shifted to the White House. This is evidence by Watergate. This is evidenced by the President's plan to completely dismantle the Office of Economic Opportunity. The office had been created by Congress, but the president was going to announce its desistance. This is the power of a ruler. I am grateful to the people of Chicago who took him to task in court. The program is alive, but it needs some medicine, it is sick. Do you know who suffers most? The poor.

I tremble now when I think of what this country would have come to, if there had been no Watergate. Mr. Nixon and the people around him wanted him to win big. They could declare this clear mandate from the people for the perpetuation of his warped sided rulership. If Watergate had not come, King Richard would really be wielding an iron hand. He surrounded himself with people of the same mind. They wanted him to win so big, they lost all consciousness for right and wrong. They stopped at nothing! Nixon would have won without a single wiretap or any other kind of tap. But, the greedy is never satisfied with a little, he wants more and more.

If Mr. Nixon is clear, why is it he doesn't want to turn the tapes over to the Senate Investigation Committee. He turned one of them over to one of his aides. Will these tapes prove that he master minded the entire Watergate scandal? How will what is said affect our nation's security, if he or his aides did not speak out of terms? Do these tapes hold the keys to whether or not the witnesses that have come before this committee prove they are telling the truth or lying? What's wrong Mr. President with being an example of the doctrine that you preached, LAW AND ORDER? If you are not involved, then turn over the tapes so that we can be on with the business of this country. Isn't that what you want? I grant you this is what we need!

Where has meat gone? The cost of living is jumping every day? Plants are closing down daily. You don't want to put people on Welfare. What are we going to do King Richard? Maybe we had better let Martha Mitchell have her say. After all she was man-handled in California. She has suffered enough to speak a little. I for one would like to hear what she has to say.

Black people for the most part did not vote for Mr. Nixon. This convention last year dared not give its endorsement to an administration that we were reading as clear as a first grade reader. This history of the last four years gave us hind-sight to see ahead destruction that cannot be paralleled in American History, no not even a Watts, Calif. I want to thank this convention for its stand last year in Dallas, Texas. Our stand today is no weaker. There is much cause for it to be stronger and even more outspoken. Not because a man is down! Not because a man has fallen! Not because we delight in seeing our country torn to pieces! But, because our stand was right to begin with, because our prophecies are true, because we are loyal Christians and great Americans, because we believe more than anything else that God is busy at work in the affairs of this nation; we view Watergate as a blessing, not in disguise, but, just for what it is.

Even as I stand here my heart goes out to some of our middle class Black Americans whose hearts and minds have forgotten the enslaved poor in the Ghettos. I hurt even more when I think of that number of influential number of Black middle class Americans who supported a man who was literally taking bread out of the mouths of the poor. The inflictions are deep when we reflect the Miami Convention and remember when Mr. Nixon went to where a black entertainer was (one of the most popular in America) and was making a speech that was choking him and the entertainer threw his arms around him and the look on Milhouse's face showed up as if something unclean had touched him. This convention want to see our black brother do well. Go to the suburbs if you like. Become a powerful politician if you like! Sing for the president if you like! Go and preach in that 30 minute service at the White House if you like! All that I am asking you is, when things go well with you...remember your brother. The rats have not stopped biting children in Chicago. Shantys are still standing in Shreveport and all over America. Thousands are going to bed hungry every night. Sleep well my middle class Black friend, but when you awake...help your brother.

A word to the black youths of America. Personally, I am not worried about you wearing short dresses and long hair. These are fads, they will soon pass away. I am well aware of the challenges of this society that you are having to grow up in. There are many things around you that sound much better to you than the church, but, let me tell you that

there is nothing in this world as sound. Two things you will need to control the greenback that you will have in your pocket. They are God and knowledge. You need to know. Learn-baby-learn. Learn all that you can. School is no joke. Drop your switch blades and grab a hand full of books. Lay off pot and lay in knowledge. You need it now. This is a world where you will have to think for yourself. No leader can do your individual thinking. Wake up baby. . . wake up! Use your brains, they are there. Stop filling jails, start filling colleges and high schools. If you have not heard about the economy, you need to. **WE MUST FIGHT OUR OWN APATHY AND GET up and believe that we have the capacity to make dreams become realities. This present administration delights in seeing you drift backwards. PROGRESS IS FORWARD.**

This convention will do little to improve your intelligence if you feel that there was a real threat against the president in New Orleans, a few weeks ago. While it may be true, it is difficult to convince me and thousands of other Americans that it was no more than a "hog wash." It was in my estimate no more than a plan to take the limelight off the wrong doings in the White House. There is no great suspicion in this nation about Louisiana. People from all over the world come to Louisiana, because they believe that we do a thing down there called, "Fix you." (smile).

I am very sentimental. My thoughts are often, "poor Mr. President, O how Watergate and your friends have made you age. The burden of this great office must be more than any of us can imagine. The furrows are showing in your face. Some people are telling you to step down. Others are saying impeach the president. I know that it must be hard for you to get a good night's sleep." I do not want the president to step down, I do not want the president impeached; I want him to stay right there where the people have put him and work hard to straighten up his own mess and be about the business of this country. Stay there! The rest of his life will be a daily reminder of Watergate. **LONG LIVE THE PRESIDENT.**

#### THE BLESSINGS OF WATERGATE

The shock is good for America. The legislative branch of the government will now be strengthened as it should be.

Watergate came in time to stop Nixon from completely dismantling the Great Society Programs.

Watergate will give rise to new leadership for America.

Watergate will serve as lessons to government and church bodies that you cannot do wrong and get away with it.

Watergate serves as a warning to Americans relative to the infringement upon human rights.

Watergate has served to clear out the White House of the machinery who was trying to slow things down.

Finally, my brothers and sisters, delegates to this August body, we must remember these lessons of Watergate. We must make sure that our responsibility is carried out where ever we live and in whatever we lead, with honesty and integrity. We may escape the wrath of the people. Newspapers and National Television may not spend countless amounts of money in an effort to know the truth. We must be reminded that the Lord will not come to testify in our small watergates, but one day we must go up before Him. Our records are already written in our own handwriting. While I have scolded Mr. Nixon and his administration, I stand here with words of warning to myself as well as you. Be careful, it is coming up again. It will not be before Judge Schrica, nor the Supreme Court of America. No jury will have to pass upon it. John writes, in Revelation 19:11-16.

#### THE BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC

Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord;  
He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored;  
He hath loosed the fate-full light-ning of His terrible swift sword;  
His truth is marching on.

(Sig. 7)

I have seen Him in the watch-fires of a hundred circling camps;  
They have build-ed Him an altar in the evening dews and damp;  
I can read His righteous sentence by the dim and flaring lamps;  
His truth is marching on.

He has sounded forth the trumpet that shall never sound retreat;  
He is sift-ing out the hearts of men before His judgment seat.  
O be swift, my soul, to answer Him be jubilant, my feet!  
Our God is marching on.

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across the sea,  
With a glory in His bosom that trans-figures you and me;  
As He died to make men holy, let us die to make men free  
While God is marching on.

Glory! glory, hal-le-lu-jah, Glory, glory hal-le-lu-jah, Glory, glory  
hal-le-lu-jah  
His truth is marching on.

(His day is marching on)  
(Our God is marching on)  
(While God is marching on)

#### RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the National Baptist Convention of America set up a disaster relief board for the purpose of helping people in the times of disaster. This board will formulate policy or formula whereby assistance will be given to people or countries who are hit by hurricanes, earthquakes, etc. especially consider churches of our connection who are sometimes victims of such disasters.
2. That this convention go on record as sending a telegram to the Honorable Sam Irvin commending the Senate Watergate Investigation Committee for its continued probe to find out the truth about Watergate.
3. That this convention go on record as sending a telegram to all of the Major Television Networks for having made it possible for all Americans to trace step by step the workings of the Watergate Committee.

#### ORTHODOXY REPORT

by  
F. BENJAMIN DAVIS

#### God's Salvation Today

There is urgent need to know afresh the meaning of the Biblical faith of salvation. In these days of religious uncertainty and spiritual depression, nothing is more needed than a sane, clear, Biblical interpretation of what redemption really means. During the past few decades our world has experienced the progressive and alarming breakdown of institutions and structures of society. Established ideas, traditional structures, and rules for living are all being questioned, and many have been discarded. Disorder and violence seem to reign. There is great similarity between our day and the time of Noah. Truly, we are living in a world in transition. There seems to be the actual emergence of a single world culture with great fear for the survival of the human race.

Science, technology and managerial skill have performed miracles in solving particular problems, but have not been able to provide answers to the fundamental questions of quality and order in human life. In fact they have often become tools which dehumanize life and productive of glaring inequalities in living and increased the number of victims from oppression. Today is an era of religious pluralism in which many reborn religions are presenting competing claims. Many religions are making an increasingly explicit claim that they provide the answers for men everywhere. This kind of claim is being voiced now by Buddhism, Islam, Hinduism and also by many of the new faiths such as Baha'i, which claim to be more inclusive still. Many black people are being aggressively approached by Black Nationalism, Black Muslims, and the like, offering the only way of salvation for black folks. Many individuals, rejecting the older faiths, are trying to fill the vacuum by experiments in the occult, spiritism, and other novel religious practices which seem to offer understanding of the unknown and bring salvation.

Without doubt, ours is a time of loss. In many ways we are all strangers, without compass or guidepost. Our previous life styles, religious practices, political structures and basic assumptions are seemingly inadequate. Yet, this very sense of loss which marks our

generation is one of the most helpful aspects of this hour, because it leaves men open for a word from the Lord to replace smaller voices no longer adequate. Through various movements of our time, the Holy Spirit is liberating men and women to enter into a life more fully human. It is time to proclaim God's Salvation which affirms that it is possible to be fully human and to live with hope. God's Word declares the belief that God provides a way which gives joyful significance both to the life of the individual human person and to the history of mankind as a whole.

At this time the Churches must manifest within the Christian community the vigor, excitement and power of the life-giving Christ about whom we preach. We must restore to the world the true image of the magnificent vision of the Christ through whom God reconciles the whole universe to himself. We must not substitute our own activities for a dynamic contemporary obedience.

Today, Church membership is often a casual and lightly held tie. Participation in worship is occasional, and the Church is "used" mainly for baptism, marriage and burial services. Church membership is in many cases just a part of social respectability.

This type of Christian and Church must recognize that God works out his salvation not only through the Church but also outside and beyond the Church. The Bible is full of instances of God's saving power reaching outside the circle of his chosen people.

We must never forget, however, that the power of salvation is always God's. God is a God of salvation. This is the gospel of the Christian faith. God has saved his people and will save them.

The words of frequent occurrence throughout the Bible are "Salvation," "save," "Savior" and especially the verb "to save." They range in meaning from the most ordinary, everyday or secular sense to the most profoundly theological and religious; the context alone enables us to determine the sense, as in so many Biblical instances of everyday words and phrases which have come into technique.

Biblical faith is not at all concerned with asking in what salvation consists or in recommending techniques, whether mystical or ethical, by which salvation may be attained. It is concerned rather with the proclamation of the fact of salvation, and thus it differs from all "religions" by being kerygmatic in character. The Bible is concerned with the fact that God actually has in concrete historical fact saved his

people from destruction; and it proclaims that the historical salvation thus attested to is the foreshadowing or "type" of the salvation that is both historical and eschatological.

Salvation is the central theme of the whole Bible and as such is related to every other Biblical theme. Among the other themes one should especially consider are atonement, deliverer, reconciliation, redeem, justification. In its widest sense, the doctrine of salvation comprehends everything that God has said and done for the purpose of bringing sinful man back to Himself. It touches and is touched by almost every aspect of Christian truth. It is like a golden thread running through all the areas of Christian doctrine and uniting them together.

Salvation is related to the doctrine of Revelation, for God's revelation of Himself is a saving act. It is related to the doctrine of the Trinity, for it is the Father who savingly loves, the Son who savingly redeems and the Holy Spirit who brings about the experience of salvation in the heart of the sinner. It is related to the doctrines of Man and Sin, Person and Work of Christ, the Church, and also the doctrine of the Last Things, for salvation reaches beyond the present and finds its consummation in the blessedness of the life to come. The Gospel of Christ is definitely concerned about the problem of human sin and all its consequences; however, it is concerned on the bases of eternal values. Social welfare, economic development and all moral reform are very good for the present, but do not help men and women beyond the grave, and the grave is not the end of man. He has an undying soul that goes on and on into eternity. The Salvation that God has accomplished through Jesus Christ provides for that undying soul of man and brings it into an unending, infinitely glorious and blissful state. Please do not confuse this statement with the idea that salvation of the soul has no social, political, economic and "secular" aspects and utility in this present world.

However, to examine the doctrine of Salvation to the extent mentioned above would require a large and complete work of systematic theology. It is customary, therefore, to think of the doctrine of Salvation in more closely-defined terms and thus to limit it to a statement of those acts of God which have to do with the application of salvation. Although here and there notice has to be taken of truths which relate to the origination of it.

In the New Testament as in the Old Testament, salvation is

understood to be accomplished by an act of God in human history. Man is saved not by wisdom or right knowledge which is Gnosticism. Not by merit or right actions this is Judaism and several other religious systems. Not by mystical absorption into deity which is Hellenistic Mysticism.

Man is saved by faith in the act of God in the birth, life, death, resurrection and ascension of Jesus Christ.

Accordingly the Christian message is not a philosophy, nor an ethical code, nor yet a technique of mystical practice: it is kerygma, preaching evangel in the Isaianic sense of proclaiming the fact of liberation (Isa. 40:9; 52:7; 61:1-2). The title Savior which in the Old Testament is a name for God, is applied to Christ in the New Testament. (Luke 2:11; John 4:42; Acts 5:31; 13:23; Phil. 3:20; 2 Tim. 1:10; Tit. 1:4, 2:13; 3:6; 2 Pet. 1:1, 11; 2:20; 3:2; 18; Eph. 5: 23; 1 John 4:14).

The death of Christ is set forth in the New Testament and celebrated in the Church as the means of our salvation, but the death was always regarded as a moment in the whole act of deliverance.

It should be noted that the act of salvation or reconciliation, which God has accomplished through Christ, is not limited to the human race; salvation in the New Testament is a cosmic conception. Eph. 1:10; Col. 1:20; 2 Cor. 5:17.

God is Eternal, in Him are eternal values and apart from Him there are no such values. As there are no eternal values apart from God, man can come into possession of these values only as he becomes related to God. Man cannot of himself through any reformation that he might bring about or by any of his good works return to God. There is but one way for man to come to God and that is through Him Who came down from heaven and into the world as the Saviour of men. It is through the salvation that God offers in Jesus Christ, and only so, that man may become related to Him and thereby partake of His eternal values.

Jesus said, "I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly" John 10:10. This life that Jesus came to give to man is eternal and the abundance of it is eternal in its values.

This is a great salvation. There is deliverance from the reign of Satan, called the power of darkness, and redemption from the curse or penalty of God's holy law. All trespasses are forgiven. He who is saved becomes reconciled to God and is brought into a state of peace with Him. He is

born again of God with an eternal life. He is made part of a new creation in Christ Jesus. The Holy Spirit is given to dwell within him forever and he is also sealed by the same Spirit. He is given a perfect standing before God because of the merits of Jesus Christ and is placed under the keeping and providing care of God for all his spiritual needs. Provision is made for deliverance from sin in his earthly life. He becomes the object of the intercession and advocacy of the Son of God before his Father. He becomes subject to the Father's chastening. For him there shall be deliverance of the body from corruption and mortality. He shall be conformed to the image of the Son of God and made one with God the Father and God the Son. He shall be before God in love throughout all eternity.

(John 1:29; 3:16; 6:33; 12:32; Rom. 5:18, 2 Cor. 5:19; 1 Tim. 2:4; 1 Tim. 2:6; Tit. 2:11; 1 John 2:2; Heb. 2:9, 1 John 2:2; 4:14.)

Salvation is of God through Jesus Christ.

There is Salvation in no other and the Black Church must proclaim this fact.

"God so loved the world that He gave his only begotten son, etc.—" John 3:16.

"God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself."

There is no other way of Salvation...other than faith in the revelation of God.

### THE BLACK PREACHER IN THE LIBERATION STRUGGLE

Marvin C. Griffin, Historian

The Black preacher is a strange phenomenon on the American scene. He plays many roles in sundry times and in divers manners. He is prophet, priest, politician, builder, administrator and organizer. He has been in the forefront of the black struggle for liberation, leading his people out of the Egyptian bondage through wilderness wanderings on the way to Canaan.

The black preacher has possessed his soul with patience, enduring 300 years of travail, anguish and agony. Three hundred years ago, he was not really considered a person but only 3/5 of a person. He and his parishioners were sold like cattle and counted as property.



The black preacher has been the leader in the development of a black mystique—"soul."

"Soul is the toughness born of hard times and the compassion oppressed people develop after centuries of sharing a loaf that is never enough. It is a special brotherhood of those set apart from their fellows, made visible by physical appearance, and different customs. Soul is the graceful survival under impossible circumstances."

The soul of black folk is personified by the black preacher. As a leader of organized protest against slavery and a significant contributor in the liberation struggle, the role of the black preacher has been misinterpreted and distorted by those who have chose to ignore the facts of history. In recent years he has been called a compromiser, exploiter of his people and an enemy in the liberation struggle. Several years ago, Black Panthers declared that black preachers and black churches were enemies in the struggle for black liberation and set about to put them out of business.

Recently, a Black Panther leader declared that they made a mistake; that they were returning to the churches and that they should not have left the church.

Blacks accepted from their oppressors a religion their oppressors hoped would make them satisfied with their servitude and used it as a technique of survival and a source of strength.

"They have taken a Jesus Bag shaped like a noose and refashioned it into a black cornucopia of spiritual riches."

Richard Allen was born a slave in Philadelphia and became a leader in the liberation struggle along with his brother, he purchased his freedom in 1777. He was converted and became a methodist preacher. When Allen Absalom Jones and William White were dragged from their knees by white officials of St. George Methodist Church in Philadelphia and told to get to the rear of the gallery, they protested and left, never to return. In 1794 Allen organized the Bethel African Methodist Episcopal church and Jones organized the St. Thomas Episcopal Church in Philadelphia.

Peter Williams, a black priest, became vocal on the question of abolition, the bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church silenced him "with a decree that he should preach merely the gospel without interfering with the political affairs of the times."<sup>3</sup>

Nat Turner, a Baptist slave exhorter, called the Prophet, in Southampton County, Virginia is remembered for his role in the struggle for black liberation. Born in 1800, his mother, an African-born slave, could not bear the idea of bringing a slave into the world and was "so wild that she had to be tied to prevent her from murdering him." Nat survived and demonstrated his hatred for slavery by leading a bloody insurrection which he believed to be inspired by God.

Nat Turner's revolt was a landmark in the history of slavery and was the forerunner of the great slavery debates which resulted in the abolition of slavery in the United States.

Fredrick Douglas as a slave was taught to read by his mistress. He was given spiritual guidance in his struggle for liberation by Rev. Charles Lawson, a slave preacher. Rev. Lawson could not read. Fredrick Douglas taught Rev. Lawson the letter and Rev. Lawson taught Douglas the spirit.

Rev. Lawson said to young Fredrick, "The Lord has work for you to do." Fredrick would say, "How can these things be? What can I do? His simple reply was 'Trust in the Lord.'" Fredrick Douglas would say, "I am a slave for life." Rev. Lawson would quietly answer, "the Lord can make you free, only have faith in the Lord, ask and it shall be given."

A. Clayton Powell, Jr., New York City Councilman and U. S. Congressman and a leader in the liberation struggle, was a Baptist preacher and the son of a Baptist preacher. Martin Luther King, Jr., prophet of social protest and crusader for peace and recipient of the Nobel Peace Prize was a Baptist preacher and the son of a Baptist preacher.

Malcolm X, another leader in the liberation struggle, was the son of Rev. Earl Little, a Baptist minister and a dedicated organizer for Marcus Garvey's Universal Negro Improvement Association. R. H. Boyd, Henry Allen Boyd, S. R. Prince, G. L. Prince, A. A. Lucas, D. D. Pettaway, J. C. Sams, Jesse Jackson and Ralph Abernathy are preachers who have demonstrated outstanding leadership in promoting the doctrine of self help in the black liberation struggle.

Imbued by the liberating influence of the gospel, the black preacher is God's own creation. He is an angel of ebony hue. He has developed a language. He has produced a literature. He has created his own music. Through his sermons he has presented to the world his own

interpretation of the Christian faith. He has by the help of God carved his own niche in history as a leader in the liberation struggle. These words beautifully express the role of the black preacher:

### BLACK SOUL OF THE LAND

By Lance Jeffers

I saw an old black man walk down the road,  
a Georgia country road.  
I stopped and asked where the nearest town might lie  
where I could find a meal.  
I might have driven on then to the town nearby  
But I stayed to talk to the old black man  
and read the future in his eyes.  
His face was leathery, lean, and strong,  
gashed with struggle scars.  
His eyes were piercing, weary, red,  
but in the old grief-soul that stared  
through his eyes at me,  
and in the humble frame bent with humiliation and age,  
there stood a secret manhood tough and tall  
that circumstance and crackers could not kill:  
a secret spine unbent within a spine,  
a secret source of steel  
a secret sturdy rugged love,  
a secret crouching hate,  
a secret knife within his hand,  
a secret bullet in his eye.  
Give me your spine, old man, old man,  
give me your rugged hate,  
give me your sturdy oak-tree love,  
give me your source of steel.  
Teach me to sing so that the song may be mine  
"keep your hands on the plow: hold on!"  
One day the nation's soul shall turn black like yours  
and America shall cease to be its name.

<sup>1</sup>Grier, William and Cabbs, Price M. "The Jesus Bag." P. 67

<sup>2</sup>Ibid: 180.

<sup>3</sup>Woodson, Carter, "History of the Negro Church," p. 95-96.

### YOUR COMMISSION ON THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

By: Rev. C. A. Holliday, Chairman

### PRESIDENT SAMS, VICE PRESIDENTS, OFFICERS, MESSENGERS AND FRIENDS OF OUR NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Our presentation today is on the theme: "BRIDGING THE GAP THROUGH A POSITIVE MINISTRY."

We are faced today by what is often referred to as a generation gap. Some would say we are faced with a breakdown in communication: It is our thinking that whatever the issues are, we can bridge the gap through a positive ministry.

I. We can structure a meaningful dialogue-between age groups and our sister churches of different National or State Convention preferences of the same faith and order.

We are bound by heredity, our environment, and our habits of thinking. The only way for us to settle our differences and arrive at sensible conclusions is through honest discussion, with integrity of purpose and mutual respect. . . (Dialogue)

All this has special meaning for us right now. If we expect to find the right answers to the grave problems we face today, we must give our minds a chance by exposing them to all valid points of view. In short, we must dedicate our hearts, minds, and spirits to the search for truth, not only as citizens of the world and members of the human race. Then, and only then, can we reach the kind of decisions that will make us truly free.

### ONE BODY, MANY MEMBERS

The church has an even greater responsibility to function in dialogue, since we Christians are already deeply related to each other through Christ. Paul inspires this dialogical perspective when he says: "For just as you have many members in one physical body and those members differ in their functions, so we, through many in number, compose one body in Christ and are all members of one another." (Rom. 12:4,5)

If we are honest with ourselves, however, we must readily admit that

there is a significant dialogue gap with the contemporary church. Our situation is very much like that of Thomas Carlyle, who said after visiting with his close friend John Sterling: "I spent nearly the whole day with Sterling, and in everything except opinions we agreed perfectly."

Today's church is experiencing an intense struggle between theological and ideological positions, and often the left and right hands of the body of Christ find themselves pulling away from and against each other.

#### A CHALLENGE...

On the one hand, there is a new breed of thinkers and doers within the church who are highly critical of what the church has been in the past. Their position is put quite precisely by Archie Hargraves in his booklet on church renewal entitled, "Stop Pussyfooting Through a Revolution." He lists eight criticisms of the church which are typical of the thinking of the new breed of Christians:

1. The church too frequently worships the false God of the status quo—the church as it is, the community as it is, and the world as it is. The local church, it is charged, won't change and consequently, is unable to bring about changes in the society that surrounds it.

2. The church has entered a period Gibson Winter calls it "suburban captivity." Residential churches have fled the deteriorated areas of the inner city and have become contemporary temples for the glorification of the middle class. Church members are accused of being more interested in architecture than in the gospel and in maintaining the edifice than in extending God's Good News.

3. While the church seeks to be popular, taking the Christian gospel seriously would require, or at least render likely, its unpopularity. To be a Christian today is to be respectable and well-received in the community, a far different state of affairs (say its critics) from that of New Testament times, in which a "parish" was a "body of aliens in the midst of any community."

4. The church exists primarily for its own members instead of for the outside world. Congregations that quickly approve the purchase of an organ costing thousands of dollars may argue for hours over whether or not some local community-action projects should be supported. This introversion antagonizes the youth of today, who turn to the Peace Corps or Civil Rights activities for a sense of mission.

5. Most members of most churches use their places of worship as they would a filling station—a place to go occasionally in order to refuel. The contemporary church, say many among the new breed, is only a place where one learns how to think positively and finds "peace of mind."

6. Church members regard God as the Great Psychiatrist, a resource in times of Crisis and a worthy friend if a loved one dies, but a convenient absentee at other times. The local church is thus accused of running a spiritual ambulance service, treating suffering when it arises but rarely trying to influence the power structure that might have caused the suffering in the first place.

7. The church as an agent of Christian education fails to nurture the spiritual growth of its members. For the vast majority of the church members, Christian existence begins and ends with their participation in the Sunday-morning worship service.

8. The local church allows its life to be governed by traditions that are long out of date. Persons who suggest changing the time of worship from 11:00 a. m. to 10:30 a. m. encounter strong resistance, as the members of the church overlook the fact that the eleven o'clock hour was set up originally by an agrarian society to avoid conflicting with the time for milking cows.

Armed with these criticisms, the new breed have committed themselves to a new kind of Christian life-style. They have given themselves to social and political action designed to change the conditions in the world that oppress and isolate men, all in the name of bearing witness to Christ in the world. They spearhead attempts to overcome racism and end the sin of war. In all of this they want the church to be as flexible and ready for change as this world-transforming mission may require.

#### A POSITIVE RESPONSE

On the other hand there are many in the church today who feel that the position of the new breed is an over-reaction. Christians agree that the church should not stand still, but they are, for the most part, ready to defend many of the church's accomplishments and methods of operation. They feel that a few minor modifications may be needed to make for greater effectiveness, but, in their way of thinking, the church's traditional life style rests squarely on Christian theology.

Christians are concerned about the lack of personal faith which seems to accompany the new emphasis on social action. They feel that Jesus worked primarily with individual people and sought to change society by changing persons. If the church would only dedicate itself to extending this ministry of Jesus to individuals, these individuals would in turn change the world. Those who take this position come to worship on Sunday seeking spiritual strength and a personal challenge so that they can fulfill their Christian discipleship in the world, and they have great difficulty responding to calls for corporate social and political action in areas where they feel the church as a corporate body may not be knowledgeable or capable.

These Christians also sense what they call a dramatic lack of biblical theology in the current social activism, as though the church were becoming just another social-service agency. They fault the emphasis of the new breed on action to relieve social and political problems at the point where such action seems to lack any appeal to win new people to Christ, which they feel is the central responsibility of Christians. If we are trying to help people without converting them, if our goal is something other than bringing people to Christ, then it is not of the gospel.

#### A DIALECTICAL DIALOGUE

While there are many people who stand somewhere between these two positions, the fact remains that today's body of Christ is significantly polarized. It seems, further, that such polarity will be a fact of church life for sometime.

#### LISTENING VS. HEARING

People do not need to win an argument in order to have a secure sense of being. They need to relate to and listen to each other. It is in this encounter that truth really happens.

This puts a very high premium on the ability to be open to the other side. Today's dialogue gap may well be caused by a situation similar to that of an excited little boy who was telling his father a story. "Slow up, son, you're talking too fast," the father said. "On, no, Daddy, I don't talk too fast. You just listen too slow."

#### KEEPING IN TOUCH

One way to bridge the communication gap is to stay with, to stay in touch with, people who hold different theological views. The book, *The Dialogue Gap*, by Thomas Mullen, puts this in a penetrating way:

"The new breed needs to be understood, but it also needs to understand the (traditional) church. Both camps have been making a common mistake: They have been turning each other off and turning each other out. Both have made a basic error: They have forgotten that today's revolutions are tomorrow's orthodoxies.

... The local church no longer can afford the luxury of simply being on the defensive. It has to listen to what the new breed is saying or it will very likely lose its growing edge and quietly fade away into a stained-glass sunset. . . . It needs to be more selective in its rejection of radical ideas and radical proponents of ideas, choosing carefully on the basis of considered judgment and not in terms of angry frustration. It needs to listen with its hearing aid turned up so as to discern fairly whether it is God or man speaking.

The new breed needs to be as carefully critical of itself as it has been critical of the traditional Church, for in the fantastic outpouring of ideas and practices which have come forth in the name of "Christian relevance," common sense assures us that truth and faddism are undoubtedly intertwined.

The new breed needs the perspective of history. One of its most serious dangers is its suspicion of tradition and its too-easy embrace of that which seems contemporary and, therefore, acceptable.

We must allow the new generation the freedom to be what they are. The purpose of dialogue is not to get other people to agree with our opinions, but to openly relate to others, to hear them into being, to call forth the Spirit of God that is already within them.

And remember Paul's challenging advice: "Don't cherish exaggerated ideas of yourself or your importance. . . ." and "Don't become set in your own opinion." It's the only way we will ever find God and His truth.

We wish to re-affirm our recommendations of last year:

1. That our convention would make a serious study of a program that would provide greater benefits for a home and retirement benefit for ministers when they become incapacitated and be forced to retire from an active pastorate.
2. That we set forth a period of recognition and celebration of the 200th anniversary of our country.
3. That we would have an evaluation of the contribution that the

Black Baptist have contributed to the growth of this nation spiritually in 1976.

4. That our convention would make a reasonable allocation of funds to do a commendable job for the National Baptist Convention of America with an allowance at this session for promotional work.

Rev. C. A. Holliday, Chairman  
C. W. Black Member  
R. L. Rowe, Member

#### CONTRIBUTORS

Marvin C. Griffin  
E. Edward Jones  
S. M. Lockridge

#### REPORT OF TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION REV. M. M. MALONE, CHAIRMAN

President, vice-presidents and officers of the National Baptist Convention of America: It is with a sense of humility and at the same time, an honor to have the opportunity to give an account of our stewardship of the past year on the Transportation Commission formerly known as the Railroad Commission.

Upon the home going of the late Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, the President, through his kindness and the people of the Convention, I have been permitted to serve in this capacity. I felt that to get the most people possible to attend the Convention at the least possible cost, therefore, we proceeded to make contact. We went to the American Express office in Houston, Texas and an appointment was made for me to see Mr. Foster whose office is in the Houston Inter-Continental Airport. I wanted to get reductions for all our constituents just like clergy certificates that the Railroad Commission uses.

This was not possible at that time. Then through Better Tours and Travel, a local travel agency, I tried to arrange an appointment with Senator Lloyd Benson, the junior senator from Texas. The senator has an office in Houston in the Federal Building. He is also a member of the transportation committee of the U. S. Senate.

This Houston office was going to arrange for me to talk with him in Washington, D. C. since I was representing a convention of some four million people. But then came what is known as "Watergate" and this gave us a great setback.

Then we proceeded with the group method for this year, but I trust by the will of God that next year we shall have more of what we need in transportation. We want to register the people to see by what means they got to the Convention... whether by train, air, bus or private travel. By this we will have some statistics to work with. We ask the Convention to help us in this matter.

Yours in Christ,  
M. M. Malone



**MRS. FANNIE C. THOMPSON**  
President



**MRS. LUKE W. MINGO**  
Recording Secretary



**MRS. PRISCILLA DEAN LEWIS  
WEATHERS**  
Corresponding Secretary

## JOURNAL OF THE

## Senior Women's Auxiliary No. 1

of the  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
September 4-9, 1973

## OFFICERS

President .....	Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
First Vice President .....	Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught
Second Vice President .....	Mrs. Mary L. Thomas
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Luke W. Mingo
Assistant Secretary .....	Mrs. Otameise L. McFee
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. Priscilla D. L. Weathers
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Geneva P. Scott
Historian .....	Mrs. Amelia Houston
Statistician .....	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
Study Course Teacher .....	Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Chorister .....	Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty
Pianist .....	Mrs. Laura McCormick
Children's Work Supervisor .....	Mrs. Allyne Lewis

## FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. Alice G. Simms	Mrs. Veatrice Parks	Mrs. Esther Singleton
Mrs. Lucile Hunt	Mrs. J. P. Reeder	Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins
Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan	Mrs. Gertrude Fomey	Mrs. Nora Blount

## Proceedings

GENERAL THEME: "Christian Compassion Reaching toward all People." Matthew 9:36-38.

Watch Word: Prayer, Love and Service.

## WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1973 - Morning Session

The Seventy-Third Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention assembled in the Red Lacquer Room of the Palmer House Hotel, State and Monroe Streets, Chicago, Illinois, Rev. Luke W. Mingo entertaining Pastor. The Convention was called to order at 9:15 o'clock, by the presider Sister Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona. Hymn singing was led by the chorister Sister Etta Mae DeWitty, the pianist Sister Laura McCormick and Music department: Hymns used, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms;" "Blessed Assurance;" "Lift Him Up;" and "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah." The scripture was read by Sister Mary L. Brown of Baltimore, Md. 1st Corinthians 13 chapter. Prayer was given by Sister T. E. Lockhart of Houston, Texas. The hymn, "A Charge To Keep I Have," was led by Sister Daisy Harris of Shreveport, Louisiana. President Thompson made adjustments in our program relative to time. The president announced, Sister E. J. W. Morgan of the field secretary staff was in the hospital. She acknowledged the presence of Sisters P. S. Wilkinson and J. P. Reeder, who were unable to be in our last annual session. She announced the passing of Sister Elizabeth Miller, chair-person of the Tape-Measure Council. The Illinois State Convention Auxiliary President, Sister Mamie L. Turner was thanked for the presidential corsages.

The study-course Teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas was presented and taught from the book, "A Church Organized and Functioning" by W. A. House. Chapter one, The Nature of a Church. Following the study, Sister Allyne Lewis of the children's department and workers were dismissed to their meeting room. Finance and enrollment committees were appointed. The music department led the assembly in singing, "O How I Love Jesus." Roll call of Officers by the secretary. After the singing of "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," the president presented Sister Mildred Meador, Phoenix, Arizona for the Theme: "Christian Compassion Reaching Toward All People." Solo by Sister Dorothy Finster, Chicago, Illinois. "He Touched Me." Sisters Margaret Kelley, Viola M. Foster and Odessa Reed, presented the symposium: Mission "Outreach." The music department presented Sister Hazel Hollins who sang for us, "If I Can Help Somebody." The morning session closed with Musical Benediction.

## AFTERNOON SESSION—2:45 P. M.

Worship in song was given by the music department, pianist and chorister assisting. Sister Cenobia Brantley of Detroit, Michigan read the scripture, Psalms 1: Prayer was given by Sister M. L. Johnson, Jacksonville, Florida, Reverend R. J. N. Jones, Jr. of Mesa, Arizona was presented and led the assembly in singing, "I Love The Lord He Heard My Cry," he read Matthew 9:35-38, and offered prayer. After the singing of "How Sweet The Name of Jesus Sounds," Reverend Jones presented Reverend C. N. Hall of Phoenix, Arizona for the sermon. Subject: "Christian Compassion Produces and Proclaims the Uplifted Christ." Text John 12:31-32. At the close of the message an invitation for membership was given as the music department sang, "Lift Him Up." After thanking the ministers for a spirit filled service. The assembly was dismissed for Council Conference hour. Musical Benediction, "If Jesus Goes With Me."

## EVENING SESSION—7:30 P. M.

The evening session was in charge of the Illinois State Convention, Sister Mamie L. Turner President, presiding. At 7:30 P. M. Worship, Theme: "Even So Send I You." John 20:21, Mrs. Vivian Robinson, Doris Thrower and Lue Williams were in charge. Solo, "Even Me," was given by a representative of the Ebenezer Church, Missionary Chorus. Words of welcome were given by Sister Lannie H. Mingo of the entertaining church, Walter Bowie, Jr. of the State Convention, James O. Basta of CHURCH WOMEN UNITED in greater Chicago, Norsie L. Meeks of CHURCH WOMEN UNITED in Illinois. Music was by the Choir of the First Baptist Church, pastored by Reverend F. P. Piper. Following the welcomes the Liberty Baptist Bible College of Oklahoma, Conferred on President Thompson the "Doctor of Divinity Degree." During the offering period, music was by the First Baptist Choir. President Thompson presented Reverend F. P. Piper, who preached from the Subject: "Winning Souls," Text, Proverbs 11:30. The message was closed by the singing of "Well Done." The President thanked the participants for a rewarding service, the Benediction was given by Reverend W. N. Daniel.

## THURSDAY SEPTEMBER 6, —MORNING SESSION

The second day morning session opened at 8:30 A. M. Vice President, Gladys C. Vaught of Jacksonville, Florida presiding, called the convention to order. All participants on the program were asked to the platform. The music department led in the singing of, "By and By." Sister H. D. Higdon, Los Angeles, California read the scripture, Psalm 111. Prayer was given by Sister Addie Evans, Houston, Texas. The music department led the assembly in singing, "Remember Me," the morning hymn was led by Sister Callie Wise of St. Louis, Mo. Sister P. M. Thomas the Study Course Teacher, presented chapter three, "A Spiritual Organization," at the close of the lesson Sister Thomas ask (this question, do you know Jesus? The first day's journal was read by the secretary and approved by the assembly. Sister Malvie Lee Giles sang for us, "Something Good Is Going to Happen to You." Spotlight on Councils was given by Sister Lillian Whitlow, Gonzales, Texas, she used 1st Timothy 3:2; John 12:32 as the Bible back ground for her discussion using the word Council in an Acrostic, she closed with John 15:12. President Thompson presented Sister Dollie Cunningham of Louisville, Ky. The time for the general president's annual message, we stood adjourned as the music department led the hymn, "Take The Name of Jesus With You."

## AFTERNOON SESSION—3:30 P. M.

President Thompson presiding, the music department with the chorister and pianist led the singing, songs used; "I Shall not Be Moved," "Glory to His Name," Scripture, Matthew 9:28-38, was read by Sister Carrie Cannon, Portland, Ore. Prayer was given by Sister J. E. Pettaway, Sacramento, California. The hymn, "I Love The Lord He Heard My Cry," was led by Sister Hattie L. Jackson, Birmingham, Ala. Vice President Vaught presented the names of those deceased, that was of great inspiration to her. The memorial hour was presented by the committee Sister Josephine Randolph Chair-person. Hymn, "Near To The Heart of God," Scripture Psalm 27:1-4; Revelation 21:3,7. Prayer Sister, Sadie Smith, Solo Reverend Chambers Robinson, "I've Done My Work." Words, Sister Gladys C. Vaught. Closing prayer in unison: O



God, our heavenly Father, who hast taught us by Thy Holy Apostle not to sorrow over much for them that sleep in Jesus, mercifully grant, that after this life, we, with all Thy saints, may be received into everlasting joy, through Jesus Christ, Thy Son, our Lord, Amen.

For the mission hour, Sister Idella Hall of the Home Mission Board, reported on the churches that are under the direction of the Home Mission. Solo, Sister Sylvester Catlan, Cleveland, Ohio. Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo. explained the working of the Benevolent Board and how we can help in promoting the work. We were dismissed with prayer.

#### EVENING SESSION—7:30 P.M.

The Convention was called to order by President Thompson, after which she presented Sisters Odessa Reed and Willie H. Washington for the service. Theme: "The Woman Naomi," as usual our hearts were filled to the over flow as this story of Love was portrayed in drama and song, as Sister Malvie Lee Giles challenged us by the singing of these numbers; "The Lord is My Light," "I Just Can't Make It By Myself," "I Have Decided To Make Jesus My Choice," and "Go Tell It On The Mountain." The Session closed with the Benediction.

#### FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 7—MORNING SESSION

Vice President Vaught, presiding called the Convention to order at 9:00 o'clock. The chorister, pianist and music department were ready with inspirational singing. The Field secretaries gave the worship; Sister Alice G. Sims, read Proverbs 3:1-8 The music department led the audience in singing, "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah," Sister Veatrice Parks gave the prayer; the morning hymn, "Lord I Would Come To Thee," by the assembly. The study course teacher presented chapter five of the book, "A Church Organized and Functioning" she discussed, the power of the Holy Spirit, Effectively Witnessing. The second days journal was read by the secretary and approved by the assembly. Following this the Vice President ask for the report of the corresponding secretary, statistician, historian after these reports the Vice President ask the Pastor, Children and husband of the President to come to the Platform. The Vice President presented Sgt. Wilbie E.

Barefield who sang for the assembly, "I Don't Know What Jesus Is To You." At the close of this effectively rendered song, Vice President Vaught presented the President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona for her annual message. The assembly was asked to stand to receive the President.

President Thompson thanked each state president, district and local leaders for their support. She expressed gratitude to God for the relationship between She and the general President, Dr. J. C. Sams. She told of her experience at the board meeting of the Baptist World Alliance. The Theme of the Message, "The Christian's Label In To-day's World." Scripture 1st Thessalonians 5:7-8. In the message these things were among the things that are wrong with the World: Immorality, greed, selfishness and prejudice. "My Christian friends, if you are guilty of any of these elements, you need a New Label." For real Christians do not wear these. Every merchant is concerned about the value of his merchandise. Thus, he is most concerned about its Label, if there is going to be a good turn-over in his business, the Label must do a good job in describing the product. For they that sleep, sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night. But let Us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of Faith and Love; and for an helmet, the hope of Salvation. 1st Thessalonians 5:7-8.

At the close of the message, Vice President Vaught asked what is the pleasure of the Convention? Sister Elverta Jones of Phoenix, Arizona moved that the address be accepted and published in our national paper, Sisters McEory of Fort Worth, Texas and Odessa Reed of Los Angeles, California, seconded the motion, the vote was Unanimous. Sister Mamie L. Turner and the committee for the President's love token was in charge, after the offering Vice President Vaught ask for the report of the Nominating committee. The report was adopted as read. The Session Adjourned.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION—3:30 P. M.

The session was opened with the chorister and music department leading in singing, "Jesus keep Me Near The Cross" and "Blessed Assurance," Scripture was read by Sister Anna B. Thomas, South Bend, Indiana, Sister Viola Allen Miller gave the prayer, the hymn, "Amazing Grace" was led by Sister Sarah Mosley of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Reports of councils continued. Sister Mary W. Graham and the World Workers reported. The afternoon session closed with the music department singing, "Take The Name of Jesus With You."

#### EVENING SESSION - 8:00 P. M.

The session was opened with the music department leading the assembly in singing, hymns used "At the Cross," and "Shine on Me." Following the opening and report of the state president's council, the President presented Reverend E. L. Hicks, Tucson, Arizona who served as Alternate to the speaker. Rev. Hicks read Psalm 28:1-6. The music department led the assembly in singing, "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," after which, Rev. Hicks presented the Reverend Hampton Calaway, Portland, Oregon. The preacher for the evening, Mr. Charles Williams, Jr., Chicago, Illinois sang, "There Is Not A Friend Like Jesus." Rev. Calaway used as a text Acts 1:8-9, Theme: "The Holy Spirit Effectively Witnessing." He used four outlines: (1) Assurance For the Task, (2) Equipment For the Work, (3) Our Job Description and (4) The Geographical Area. Rev. Calaway stated that the Church today does not seem to have Time for Witnessing. Prayer is essential for effective witnessing. Rev. Hicks extended the invitation for discipleship, hymn used "Pass Me Not." Special offering in honor of Sister Anna Washington, (Sunday School Offering). President Thompson thanked Reverend Calaway for a spiritual message. The closing hymn, "Blest Be The Tie," by the assembly and Benediction by Reverend Hampton Calaway.

#### STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

President, Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson of the Senior Women Auxiliary and all Presidents and Auxiliaries that go to make up this Grand Old National Baptist Convention. Holy Greetings: Words fail me, to express to you my joy, and delight in the fact that we are permitted by Him who loves us, to meet again in another Annual Session. We are brought face to face through the providence of Almighty God. We should be glad to say, "and are we yet alive to see each others face. Glory and Praise to Jesus give, For His redeeming Grace. What troubles have we seen, what conflicts have we passed, fighting without and fears within since we assembled last." Sisters God is Blessing us right now.

#### MEMBERSHIP

No. of State Conventions	43
No. of Missionary Societies	30,285
No. of Girls Auxiliary	15,061
No. of District	1,120
No. of Shepherd Boys	5,469
No. of Sunshine and Starlight Bands	20,199
No. of Members	3,422,267

I urge all presidents to please send me their data for tabulation, that the work may be completed. My prayers are that We will not fail our president. She needs our support.

Sister R. L. Jacob

#### COMMITTEES APPOINTED

Finance: Sisters Emma Evans, W. H. Washington, Doris Thrower, Ruby F. Herndon.

Annual Members: Sisters Elizabeth Gresham, Pauline S. Wilson, Velma Tims.

Kits: Sister Clydia Warren.

#### HISTORIAN'S STATEMENT

"O, give thanks unto the Lord; for He is good; for His mercy endureth for ever." I Chr. 16:34

President Thompson, Officers and members of the Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America. With the great Dallas Session behind us, we embark upon a new year, with the determination to make our Convention in truth one of God's workshops on earth.

Faithfully yours,  
Amelia E. Houston

## SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8.—Morning Session

The Convention was called to order by the President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson. After worship Sister Allyne Lewis with the Children presented a resume of their work. For a Theme they used, "Children the Universal Gift of God," following this the Woman's Auxiliary Stood Adjourned, to meet in joint session with the Parent-Body for reports and closing sessions.

Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, President  
Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Secretary

## MESSENGERS

Sisters, J. L. Bradley, P. M. Thomas, Alice Taylor, Savannah Thomas, Juliette Threath, Cophila Anderson, Alma Thomas, Geneva Higgins, Mary L. Jenkins, Ada Milton, Caldonia Austin, Isabella Howard, Susie B. Lomax, Anna P. Townsend, Callie Mae Upshaw, Alberta Jackson, Vancy Pope, Milley Hardy, C. J. Austin, Ruby Craig, Gabriella Hatcher, Mozella Crittenden, Pearl D. Thomas, Katie Hicks, Beatrice Baker, Florence Hill, Fannie C. Thompson, Doretha Brown, Flordell Lollie, Reverend E. L. Hicks, Sisters: Mary L. Jones, Odessa Reed, May Bell McDaniel, Beatrice Gordon, Mary L. Nelson, Nellie C. Nelson, Novalean Harris, Josephine Jackson, Beulah M. Jordan, Clementine Williams, Mary C. Bolden, Dorothy L. Richard, Anna Haynes, Mary L. Metoyer, Verta Ovella Harper, Odell Moore, Reverends, J. N. Jones, Jr., Arthur Moore, B. J. Williams, A. H. Parker, H. O. Avery, F. Cubby, C. J. Long, H. L. Bradly, J. W. Wells, Sisters: Ida Lee Ewing, Savannah Taylor, Mattie Davis, Mary L. Smith, Georgia Perry, Anna Varner, Frances Young, Myrtle Scott, Jessie M. Polk, Jurline Ashford, Alberta Grubbs, Norelean Harris, Rosa L. Greenwood, Alvin L. Huff, Josephine Birdsong, Rose Franklin, Edith G. Wright, G. C. Vaught, L. Johnson, Mary K. Heard, M. M. Fowler, N. Moore, Angeline Russ, Ruby F. Herndon W. A. Smart, Amelia Houston, Rosa Lee Carwise, L. H. King, Susie Beckton, Georgia Meyers, Ida Wilford, Bruce Clay, Lela D. Gant, Nora Wood, Esther H. Greene, Creola Sheppard, Elizabeth Jenkins, Theresa H. Wilson, A. N. Sesseen, Mary

Williams, Mable Dunbar, Mary Holland, Iona Keys, Inez Barber, Minnie Dukes, Alexina Johnson, Annie Huff, Essie Mae Carter, Mary White, Vann A. Toomer, Jeta Johnson, Mamie Manning, Elizabeth Johnson, Bertha Taylor, Idella Pollard, Luvenie Lewis, Rosa Jones, Louise Clark, Beatrice Hankinson, Thelma Lawrence, Mamie L. Turner, Zona Piper, Arvalor Crawford, Ruby Conley, E. G. Jones, S. McCoy, Eunice Rollins, Laura Brown, M. P. Anderson, W. Nance, L. Grant, Mary W. Graham, D. Thrower, Rose Agnew, Hattie M. Heady, Willie Officer, Estella M. Harris, A. E. Lowery, Estella Oliver Wright, Lottie K. Henry, Carolyn Hancox, Mary Capillon, Addrine Person, Ruby Cobb, Eula Bates, Gwendolyn White, Spelma Griffin, Spelma Brown, Anna M. Allen, Mozella Smith, Clossie Wordlow, Rose E. Kepdricks, Artelia Lewis, Hassie Hobbs, Flora M. Jackson, Gussie M. Newsome, Lannie H. Mingo, Lue Williams, Louise C. Lane, Alice Shelton, Willie Mae Anderson, Mamie McDuffie, M. McKinney.

Mittie McKinney, Emma McClain, Odessa Horton, Elizabeth Hill, Queenie Ligon, Enna Fra, Naomi Smith, Mode Rand, Carrie Valentine, Minnie D. Thomas, Ruth Hoover, Agilice Higgan, Hortense Simpson, A. Coote, Myrtle Poe, Kate Jordan, Bennie Gilbert, Pinkie Baldwin, Ida Stewart, R. L. Peppers, Chellia Mae Finch, Parthenia Melton, Garnette Young, D. Hill, L. Daniel, Rozelia Trotter, Rosie Donaldson, Hazel Johnson, Ida Gusson, Anna B. Thomas, E. Wooley, Helen Manning, Rosetta Rogers, Elinor Wooley, Esther Stone, Onis Walker, Marie D. Young, Rosa K. Horton, Irene Mumford, E. T. Johnson, Briddie Schaffer, Bernice Johnson, Willa Smith, Mary Durham, Para Lee Wagner, Mollie Henderson, Bea Robert, Lillie Mae Thompson.

Rosetta Bailey, Lillie Thomas, Stella Manuel, Anna Sneed, Helen Martin, Geraldine Jackson, Laura Y. King, Veatrice M. Parks, Nina Brooks, P. Gamble, Frances Glen, Anna Bell Johnson, Josephine Smith, Nora Venerable, Ella Vance, Mary Williams, Ethel Stoudimire, Geneva P. Scott, R. L. Jacob, M. W. Williams, S. V. Edwards, Mary S. Benjamin, Beatrice Brown, Pauline S. Wilson, Daisy Harris, Lena Pillars, A. Shepard, Mary Lee Jarrett, Mary Fisher, Amy Chatman, Ophelia Williams, Sarah Jones, M. E. Johnson, Ada Green, Hyneta Southhall, Ruth Riley, Ethel M. LeBlanc, Julia Butler, Alberta Lee, Alice C. Shanks, Mary B. Williams, Viola Allen, Laura Green, Burnette Perry, Clara Moore, Martha R. Washington, Thelma Culp, Mattie Love, Mary

L. Brown, Catherine McCoy, Floretta Brown, Lucille Hunt, Willie Mae Blow, Ellen Blackman, Sarah Whitley, Canary Cook, Rose M. Jefferies, Cherry L. Anderson, Reverends: W. L. Stewart, R. L. Dowden, J. J. Evans and A. L. Johnson.

Sisters: Ruby L. Gardner, Mozella Smith, Mable Smith, F. C. Easterling, Beulah Lyon, Leola Barnes, Oneda Vaughn, Daisy Burkett, M. E. Peters, Viola M. Foster, Gertrude Clark, Lillie L. Barnes, Magnolia Hargett, Kettie Jones, Bertha Washington, D. Brown, Hattie McCary, Otameise Lemons McFee, Callie Wise, Mary E. Roberson, Laura McCormick, Sadie Smith, Dorothy Turner, Luella Booker, Gertrude Anderson, Maud Rogers, Gertrude McKoy, E. Wright, Ann Dowden, Lucille Temples, Emma Washington, V. Walters, Lou Ray Barnes, Cora Evans, Thelma McGriff, Julia Goliatt, Annie Alexander, Nancy Pinkston, Vera Williams, L. M. Ousley, L. M. Eazel, Wonda Richardson, Bertha Williams, A. L. Vaden, Katie Moore, Carrie Cannon, Julia Ganter, C. Ferguson, Carrie Worthy, Ella Quinn, J. P. Reeder, B. P. Cobb, Beatrice C. Thomas, Viola H. Dudley, Cora Smith, Sarah L. Horton, Ara Lee Jernigan, L. H. Whitlow, T. E. Lockhart, W. H. Washington, Addie Evans, Sallie Ross, Willie Williams, P. S. Wilkinson, Nancy L. Adams, Sedalia A. Williams, J. M. Smith, L. N. Collins.

Sadie Grant, W. Kelly, N. Blount, Ora Boylan, Rebecca Terrell, Lillie Mae Ingram, Ada B. Weisner, J. D. Kemple, R. L. Sadberry, W. H. Banks, I. S. Wright, T. E. Spiller, V. M. Burns, Elittie Harvey, N. L. Hobbs, N. E. Stewart, M. V. Williams, M. C. Nobles, Minnie C. Overton, Exzonla Carter, S. E. Payton, Ann Abrams, R. L. Bailey, L. M. Wood, L. M. Brown, Ruth N. Harper, Helen Ray, Lois Mae Upton, Hazel Maudell Hollins, Emma Brooks, Inez Shaw, Alberta Tinnon, Ardie Mae Clark, C. M. DeWitty, Ruby Lee Harris, Rosie Thomas, A. W. Blair, G. Clark, W. A. Grant, Mozell Carr, Rosa Thomas, Lucy B. Alexander, Ruth Morris, Malissa Nash, Katie Mae Collins, A. Upshaw, Rosie L. Hunter, Janie Mae Gee, Jeanette Washington, B. M. Scott, Josephine Miles, Estella M. Green, Alma Thomas, E. J. Kelly, Ernestine McGee, Oree Harris, O. M. Mechan, Ora Lee Aaron, E. M. Brown, Beatrice Jones, L. M. Copper, Mary L. Thomas, Minnie Jenkins, Naomi Moore, SeElla Payton, Hattie Kennard, Louis Parker, Arilla Moore, F. B. Woods, Martha Williams, Marie Aldrige, Mamie Bryant, J. E. Harlan, Ella Thompson, Fannie Holmes, Sallie Ross, Hattie Ray, Bernice Buckner, Bessie Bryant, Veda Taylor, Mabel Wilson, Gladys Adams, E. M. Page, Constance Love.

L. N. Collins, Katie Moore, Carrie Cannon, Julia Ganter, C. Ferguson, Carrie Worthy, Ella Quinn, Myrtle Buford, Reverends: James Turner, C. B. J. Smith, Crawford W. Kimble, O. D. Davis.

# ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

## ALABAMA

New Era Progressive Baptist State Convention	\$200.00
Sister J. L. Bradley, 1500 Ave. H. Birmingham, Ala. 35218	
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District	50.00
Sister Cophila Anderson, Rte. 2, Box 669, Leeds, Ala. 53094	
New Bethel District	50.00
Sister Mary L. Jenkins; 9140-8th Ave. No., Birmingham, Ala. 35206	
Progressive District	25.00
Sister Hattie Jackson; 708 Cherry Ave., Birmingham, Ala. 35214	
Village Spring Manley District	50.00
Sister Limmie Jordan; 4517-12th Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala. 35212	
Antioch Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Susie B. Lomax; 3340 33rd St. N. Birmingham, Ala. 35207	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Geneva Higgins; P. O. Box 34, Ragland, Ala. 35131	
Evergreen Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Callie Upshaw; 1629-24th Ave. N. Birmingham, Ala. 35204	
Greater New Antioch	30.00
Sister Willie B. Bryant; 3080-29th Ct. N. Birmingham, Ala.	
Hopewell Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alberta Jackson; 2622-22nd Ave. N. Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Eloise Johnson; 103 Lorraine Ave., Prichard, Ala. 36610	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Evelena Coleman; Rte. 4, Box 530, Birmingham, Ala. 35210	

Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Cophila Anderson; Rte. 2, Box 669, Leeds, Ala. 35094	
Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary L. Jenkins; 9140-8th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala. 35206	
New Bethel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ada Milton; 1120 Escambia Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
New Salem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Viola Anderson; 1613-3rd St. N. Birmingham, Ala. 35204	
Nineveh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Miley Hardy; 5800-61st Street, N. Birmingham, Ala. 35217	
Pleasant View Missionary Society	25.00
Sister J. L. Bradley; 1500-Ave. H, Birmingham, Ala. 35218	
St. Andrew Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ida Mae Parker; 1928-16th Ave., North Birmingham, Ala.	
St. John Missionary Society	25.00
Sister C. J. Austin; 512 Ave. X, Birmingham, Ala. 35214	
St. Stephenson Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary E. Bell; (no address)	
Zion Spring Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Limmie Jordan; 4517-12th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala. 35210	

## ARIZONA

Salt River Valley District	25.00
Sister Pearl D. Thomas 538 E. Monte Way, Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	
Zion Rest District	100.00
Sister Beatrice Baker; 4030 So. 13th Street, Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	
Friendship Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Margie Robinson; 533 E. Waverley, Tucson, Ariz. 85705	
Greater Friendship Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Flordell Lollie; 1030 E. Filmore, Phoenix, Ariz. 85006	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Eleanor Oakry; 1245 So. 12th Ave. Phoenix, Ariz. 85007	
North Center Street Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Lottie Davenport; 539 N. Center St. Mesa, Ariz. 85201	
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lizziett Neal; 473 W. 21st Street, Tucson, Ariz. 85701	
Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Thelma Whitfield; Rte. 3, Box 362, Phoenix, Ariz. 85007	
Southside Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Cloteal Watson; 523 E. Adams St., Tucson, Ariz. 85705	

## ARKANSAS

General Missionary Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Mozella Crittenden; Rte. 2, Box 171, Little Rock, Ark. 72206	
Union District	25.00
Sister Luella Canady; 317 Cedar Street, North Little Rock, Ark.	

## CALIFORNIA

California Baptist State Convention	300.00
Sister Odessa Reed; 3122 W. 43rd Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. 90008	
Golden Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Katie Fisher; 1713 Glen Ave. Pasadena, Calif. 91103	
Mt. Zion District	40.00
Sister MayBelle McDaniel; 440-60th Street, Oakland, Calif. 94609	
Pacific District	50.00
Sister Odessa Reed; 3122 W. 43rd Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. 90008	
Progressive District of Southern California	50.00
Sister Beatrice Gordon; 1227 E. 25th Street, Los Angeles, Calif. 90011	
Progressive District of Northern California	35.00
Sister Mary L. Nelson; 2522 E. Marsh St., Stockton, Calif. 95205	

St. John District	130.00
Sister Elorise Green; 605 Hewlett St., Bakersfield, Calif. 93309	
Bible Fellowship Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Beulah M. Jordan; 2815 Park St., Berkeley, Calif. 94702	
Calvary Missionary Society	25.00
719 Crosby St., San Diego, Calif. 92103	
Christ Temple Missionary Society	15.00
Sister E. M. Pettaway; 4030-46th St., Sacramento, Calif. 95820	
Evergreen Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary C. Bolden; 6414 Shattuck Ave., Oakland, Calif. 94609	
First Missionary Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Cleo Gardner; 1300 E. 57th St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Foothill Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Verta Ovella Harper; 1330- 58th Ave. Oakland, Calif. 94621	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Erma Campbell; 5134-4th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90043	
Israel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Beulah Higdon; 1458 E. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90011	
King Solomon Missionary Society	25.00
Sister O. Moore; 2406 Highland Ave., Oakland, Calif. 94606	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ida Lee Ewing; 1620 Broderick St., San Francisco, Calif. 94115	
Manchester Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary L. Smith; 2303 W. Corydon St., Compton, Calif. 90220	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister C. D. Wooten; 1266 Franklin Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92113	
Mt. Zion Missionary Union	50.00
Sister Frances Young; 2742 Matthew St., Berkeley, Calif. 94702	
Mt. Zion Missionary Union	25.00
Sister Myrtle Scott; 39 Lee Ave. San Francisco, Calif. 94112	

New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alberta Grubbs; 4334 Garthwaite, Los Angeles, Calif.	
North Richmond Missionary Society	25.00
Sister G. M. Payne; 2306 California St., Berkeley, Calif.	
Progressive Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Rosa Lee Greenwood; 7848 Arthur St., Oakland, Calif. 94605	
Progressive Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Rosa Elliott; 10963 So. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90047	
Solid Rock Missionary (Donation)	15.00
Sister Clero Lewis; 133 W. 92nd St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Star Bethel Missionary Union (Oakland)	25.00
Sister Evelyn Jackson; 926 Arlington Blvd., El Cerrito, Calif. 94530	
Missionary Society (General Mission)	20.00
Sister Velma Wims; 1801 W. 38th Place, Los Angeles, Calif. 90062	
Travelers Rest Missionary (Donation)	10.00
Sister Lillian Winston; 1417 E. Florence Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Evergreen Baptist Missionary Society of San Francisco	15.00
Per Pastor, Reverend R. Johnson; 6270 3rd St., San Francisco, Calif.	

## COLORADO

General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado	95.00
Sister Ruth Easter; 721 Bryce Drive, Colorado Springs, Colo. 80910	

## DELAWARE

Mt. Zion Missionary Convention	50.00
Sister Edith G. Wright; 50 Lincoln Street, Dover, Delaware 19901	
Union Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Florence Reese; 9 South Queen Street, Dover, Delaware 19901	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL  
FLORIDA

Progressive Baptist State Convention	100.00
Sister Amelia Houston; P. O. Box 884, Belle Glade, Fla. 33340	
East Florida and Bethany District	25.00
Sister M. L. Johnson; 1137 W. 21st St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Equal Right District	35.00
Sister N. Moore; 1241 W. Lee St., Pensacola, Fla. 32501	
First South District	50.00
Sister W. A. Smart; 206 W. 7th Street, Lakeland, Fla.	
Greater South District	25.00
Sister Amelia Houston; P. O. Box 884, Belle Glade, Fla.	
Kissimmee Valley District	50.00
Sister Susie Beckton; Rte. 2, Box 54, Clewiston, Fla. 33440	
Mt. Pilgrim District	50.00
Sister Maudie M. Fowler; 1318 Lemon St., Tampa, Fla.	
New Central District	25.00
Sister M. L. Avery; 444 N. Keetch St., Daytona Beach, Fla.	
New Gulf District	35.00
Sister Lela D. Gant; 149 Ave. A Port St. Joe, Fla.	
Progressive District	25.00
Sister Nona Woods; 118 McGriff St., Fort Walton Beach, Fla.	
Second West District	35.00
Sister Callie D. Grandberry; c/o Peoples Funeral Home Marianna, Fla.	
South Florida Progressive District	50.00
Sister Esther Harvey Greene; 121 Jordan Park, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33712	
Union Baptist District	42.00
Sister Mary L. Black; P. O. 68, Gretna, Fla. 32332	
Gulf Coast District	50.00
Sister J. M. Williams; 3506 Lindell Ave., Tampa, Fla. 33610	
Union Foreign District	25.00
Sister Creola Sheppard; 1004 East Yukon, Tampa, Fla.	
Bethlehem Missionary Society	10.00
Rev. H. D. Avery; 444 Keach St., Daytona Beach, Fla. (Pastor)	
First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lillie Mae Moses; P. O. Box 282, Sebring, Fla. 33870	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Friendship Missionary Society	15.00
Sister C. Howard; 1725 Pollache Ct., Tampa, Fla. 33605	
Galilee Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary Lawrence; 2811 16th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, Fla.	
Grace Mary Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Lillie M. Sands; 3702 E. Ellicott St., Tampa, Fla. 33610	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister E. Dix; 909 Walton, Tampa, Fla.	
Mt. Ararat Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Juanita Brown; 1716 Everson Ct., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	30.00
Sister A. N. Session; 1722 W. 12th St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Virginia Mack; 621 E. 5th St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Marie Thomas; 420 Leta Street, Auburndale, Fla.	
Mt. Mission Missionary Society	10.00
(Per Pastor) Rev. H. D. Avery; 444 Keith St., Daytona Beach, Fla.	
Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society	25.00
Sister C. M. Graham; 332 N. Parramore Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32801	
Mt. Zion Pilgrim Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ida Bell Mills; 1335 Fargo St., St. Petersburg, Fla.	
New Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister L. Owens; 3712 E. Osborne Ave., Tampa, Fla. 33610	
Open Door Missionary Society of Eatonville, Fla.	10.00
(Per Pastor) Rev. B. T. Williams; P. O. Box 141, Altamonte Springs, Fla.	
St. John First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lula Rogers; P. O. Box 884, Belle Glade, Fla.	
St. Luke Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Lemona Jenkins; Sanford, Fla.	
St. Mark Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Inez Barber; 3149 15th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, Fla.	
St. Mary Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Minnie Dukes 2017 2nd Ave. East, Palmetto, Fla.	

St. Matthew Missionary Society	45.00
Sister Hattie Shipp; 4219 East Osborne Ave., Tampa, Fla.	
St. Luke Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Pecola Pinkard; 617 E. Jackson St., Marianna, Fla.	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Alexina Johnson; 1424 W. 15th St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Shiloh Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Ellie Jenken 319 Rodin Ave., Apt. 2, Pahokee, Fla.	
Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Thelma Lawrence; 1142 Highland Ave., Apt. 212, Dunedin, Fla.	
Truevine Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Georgia Myers; 2037 30th St., Sarasota, Fla.	
Zion Hill Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Hattie Miller; 2228 Willie Mays Parkway, Orlando, Fla. 32805	

## ILLINOIS

Illinois National Baptist State Convention	300.00
Sister Mamie L. Turner; 1220 W. 109th Place, Chicago, Ill. 60643	
Friendship District	35.00
Sister Ruby Conley; 838 N. Noble St., Chicago, Ill. 60622	
Illinois District	25.00
Sister Arvalor Crawford; 2711 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
North Wood River District	100.00
Sister Martha P. Anderson; 7342 So. Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60619	
Woman's Baptist Congress	25.00
Sister Mary W. Graham; 8142 So. Morgan St., Chicago, Ill.	
Antioch Missionary Society	90.00
Sister Rose Agnew; 9436 So. Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Antioch Bible Band	37.00
Sister Willie Officer; 6605 So May St., Chicago, Ill.	
Antioch Mother's Union	30.00
Sister Flora Davis 5644 So. Wells St., Chicago, Ill. 69637	

Bethlehem Star Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Anna Lee Diggs; 6400 So. Laflin, Chicago, Ill. 60636	
Ebenezer Missionary	109.25
Sister Addie Mae Brooks; 3127 So. Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60616	
Ebenezer Mother's Union	25.00
Sister Addrine Person; 3939 So. Lake Pk. Apt. 303, Chicago, Ill.	
Central Memorial Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ruby O. Cobb; 1914 So. Avers Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60623	
Emmanuel Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Roxie Giles; 1510 W. 15th Pl., Apt., 1101, Chicago, Ill. 60612	
First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Zona Piper; 10921 So. Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
First Congregational Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Anna M. Allen; 2855 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	
Greater Bethlehem Missionary Society	37.25
Sister Mozella Smith; 1735 W. Walnut St., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Kingdom Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Classie Wordlow; 3848 W. Wilcox, Chicago, Ill. 60624	
Metropolitan Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Rosa E. Kendricks; 3700 W. Congress Pkwy., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Metropolitan Bible Band	25.00
Sister Flora M. Jackson; 2927 W. Wilcox St., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Morning Star Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Rosie Bowie; 6438 S. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill.	
Mount Herman Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Carrie Walker; 448 W. Evergreen, Chicago, Ill.	
Mt. Pisgah Missionary Society	25.00
(Per Pastor) Reverend J. W. Wells; 8234 So. Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Mamie McDuffie; 2841 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Emma McClain; 1111 Fowler Ave., Evanston, Ill. 60202	
New Covenant Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Christine Berry; 414 East 90th St., Chicago, Ill., 60619	



New Covenant Bible Band	23.00
Sister Elizabeth Hill; 5220 So. Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60615	
New Covenant Mother's Union	30.00
Sister Hortense Simpson; 7846 So. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill. 60620	
New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mamie L. Turner; 1220 W. 109th Pl., Chicago, Ill. 60643	
North Side Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Elnora Brotcher; 456 E. Stuart Ave., Decatur, Ill. 62526	
Original Philadelphia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Wanda Nance; 10330 So. Green St., Chicago, Ill. 60643	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	27.00
Sister Roberta Gilbert; 135 Hayes Ave. LaGrange, Ill. 60525	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Ida Stewart; 200 So. 29th Ave., Maywood, Ill. 60153	
Shiloh Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Symatha Varando; 2119 So. Central Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Union Baptist Missionary	25.00
Sister Laura Brown; 4151 West 21st Pl., Chicago, Ill.	
Zion Temple Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Mary D. Williams 1121 E. 61st Street, Chicago, Ill. 60637	
Zion Temple Mother's Union	35.00
Sister Rozelia Trotter; 4730 Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60615	
Common Wealth Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Earnestine Balle; 3443 W. Flourmoy St., Chicago, Ill.	
Greater Union Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Maudine McCurine; 2655 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. 60612	

## INDIANA

Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention	180.00
Sister Anna B. Thomas; 1110 Georgiana St., South Bend, Ind.	
Central District	40.00
Sister Elenor Wooley; 1620 Harlon St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46203	
Good Samaritan Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Veona Highbough; 1501 Burdsof Parkway, Indianapolis, Ind.	

First Baptist Irvington	15.00
Sister Betty Gowdy; 105 So. Sheridan Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Elizabeth Ellison; 3161 N. Kenwood, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Olivet Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Elenor Wooley; 1620 Harlon St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46203	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Margaret Brown; 3340 No. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Helen E. Manning; 3902 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mt. Paran Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Priscilla Dean Lewis Weathers; 2734 Blvd. P., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	
New Bethel Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Esther E. Stone; 2758 Martindale, Indianapolis, Ind. 46205	
St. John Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Anna B. Thomas; South Bend, Ind. (1110 Georgiana Street)	
South Calvary Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lottie Shevers; 1450 W. 35th Street, Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	
Zion Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lillian Martin; 2212 Falkner St., Anderson, Ind.	

## KENTUCKY

Woman's Auxiliary of Kentucky State Body	100.00
Sister Helen Martin; 105 Saunders Court, Louisville, Ky. 40211	
Central District	25.00
Sister Dorothy Cox; 93 Bass Lane, Harrods Creek, Ky.	
Bates Memorial Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Leora White 923 So. Shelby St., Louisville, Ky. 40203	
Cable Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Laura B. Y. King; 422 S. 22nd St., Louisville, Ky. 40212	
Greater Salem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Clara Butt; 451 Wilberforce Ct. Bldg. 25, Louisville, Ky.	

Little Flock Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Anna Belle Johnson; 721 E. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Ky. 40203	
Oakland Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Perthina McNary; 1845 Grand, Louisville, Ky.	
St. Paul Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Corien R. Morton; 722 Bancroft St., Louisville, Ky.	
Shiloh Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Catherine Evans; Route 3, Shelbyville, Ky.	

## LOUISIANA

Louisiana Freedmen General Association	150.00
Sister G. P. Scott; 1530 Flood St., New Orleans, La.	
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Convention	110.00
Sister Rosa L. Jacob; R. F. D. Box 35—C Jane Ball Dr., Alexandria, La.	
Missionary Baptist State Convention	75.00
Sister Pauline S. Wilson; 3319 Stonewall St., Shreveport, La. 71103	
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana	50.00
Sister Lena Pillars; 1310 Kenneth Ave., Shreveport, La.	
Educational Missionary District	50.00
Sister A. C. Jackson; 1878 Mason St., Alexandria, La. 71301	
Mt. Herman District	50.00
Sister Daisy Harris; 2925 Harp St., Shreveport, La.	
Mt. Herman District Bible Band	20.00
Sister Mary Lee Jarrett; 2860 Poland St., Shreveport, La.	
Southern District	90.00
Sister Lillie J. Hilliard; 1514 N. Derbigny St., New Orleans, La. 70116	
Third District	45.00
Sister E. Dukes McClendon; 436 Sullivan Dr., Bogalusa, La. 74027	
United Educational Missionary District	110.00
Sister R. L. Jacob; Box 35—C, Alexandria, La. 71301	
Christian Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary Fisher; 820 N. Prieur St., New Orleans, La.	

Fifth African Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Geneva Scott; 1538 Flood St., New Orleans, La.	
First Evangelist Missionary Society	15.00
Sister M. E. Spears; 1801 Willow St., New Orleans, La.	
Galilee Baptist Missionary Union	75.00
Sister Pauline S. Wilson; 3319 Stonewall St., Shreveport, La. 71109	
Galilee Baptist Bible Band	15.00
Sister Mary Lee Jarrett; 2860 Poland St., Shreveport, La. 71103	
Genesis Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Bertha Moret; 1132 N. Dorgenois St., New Orleans, La. 70119	
Greater Emmanuel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Nellie Pierce; 2515 St. Phillip Street, New Orleans, La.	
Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Ernestine Simms; 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La.	
Greater Rose Hill Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Evelyn Jones; 2612 Athys St., New Orleans, La. 70115	
Little Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Theresa K. Griffin; 336 Profit St., Marrero, La. 70072	
Old Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ophelia Williams; 1913 Bienville St., New Orleans, La. 70112	
Pilgrim Missionary Society	85.00
Sister Enemae Cannon; 410 Solomon St., Alexandria, La.	
St. John Institutional Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Hester Whitaker; 657 N. Miro St., New Orleans, La. 70119	
St. John Divine Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lovely Collins; 1763 N. Derbigny St., New Orleans, La.	
Second Bethlehem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Julia E. Rapheal; 3027 Hollygrove St., New Orleans, La.	
Solid Rock Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Juliette Hobbs; 5637 Eads St., New Orleans, La.	
Tulane Memorial Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alice G. Simms; 2515 S. Galvez St., New Orleans, La.	
True Vine Missionary Society	25.00
Sister S. V. Edwards; 1001 Applewhite St. Alexandria, La.	

## MARYLAND

Maryland Baptist State Convention	150.00
Sister Thelma Culp; 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore, Md. 21239	
Fellowship Baptist Missionary Society	28.00
Sister Ethel T. Kelly; 2018 Chase St., Baltimore, Md. 21213	
Israel Baptist Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Bernice Meade; 1413 N. Central Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21202	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary L. Brown; 1818 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md. 21213	
New Friendship Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Thelma Culp; 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore, Md. 21239	
New St. John Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Floretta Brown; 2821 Grantly Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21215	

## MICHIGAN

General Baptist State Convention	100.00
Sister Emma Evans; 916 Glynn Ct., Detroit, Mich. 48202	
Eastern Progressive District	35.00
Sister Frances Burns; 13537 St. Aubin Street, Detroit, Mich. 48212	
Western District	25.00
Sister Comolia Harris; 1008 Chauncy St., Albion, Mich. 49224	
Beulah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Willie Mae Blow; 2440 Reynolds St., Muskegon, Mich. 49444	
Emmanuel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Dealia Robinson; 1201 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.	
Galilee Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Frances Burns; 13537 St. Aubin Street, Detroit, Mich. 48212	
Greater Mt. Tabor Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Clara Scale; 9130 American, Detroit, Mich. 48209	
Macedonia Missionary Society (Donation)	5.00
Sister Gustina Hague; 503 Broadwell, Albion, Mich. 49224	

New Jerusalem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Gazetta Bond 2240 W. Grand Blvd. 711 Detroit, Mich. 48208	
New St. Paul Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Sarah Whitley; 777 Chalmers Ave., Detroit, Mich. 48215	
Progressive Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Canary Cook; 185 Birdie St. Benton Harbor, Mich. 49022	
Queen Esther Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
(Per Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor)	

## MISSISSIPPI

General Progressive State Convention	100.00
Sister Ruby Lucille Gardner; 413 Crater St., Corinth, Miss. 38834	
South Mississippi State Convention	115.00
Sister Pearl Ryan; Rte. 9, Box 87, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	
First Sweet Pilgrim District	25.00
Sister Leola Barnes; Rte. 3, Box 159, Collins, Miss. 39428	
North Mt. Olive District	100.00
Sister Oneda Vaughn; 525 N. Matubba, Aberdeen, Miss. 39730	
Spring Hill Triumph District	25.00
Sister Mable Smith; Rte. 3, Box 100, Poplarville, Miss. 39470	
Second Sweet Pilgrim District	50.00
Sister Pearl Ryan; Rte. 9, 87, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	
Shiloh District	50.00
Sister Minnie Hines; 1116 Dewey St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	
Spring Hill District	75.00
Sister Viola M. Foster; P. O. Box 21 Plantersville, Miss. 38862	
Friendship Missionary Society	15.00
Sister F. C. Easterly; Rte. 1, Box 20, Columbia, Miss.	
Friendship Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Gertrude Clark; 213 So. Meridian Ave., Laurel, Miss. 39440	
Mercy Seat Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Lillie L. Barnes; 1527 19th St., Gulfport, Miss. 39501	
New Ebenezer Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Katie Jones; 714 E. 7th St., Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	

- St. James Missionary Society ..... 25.00  
 Sister Bertha Washington; 690 So. Washington St., Brookhaven,  
 Miss. 39601

## MISSOURI

- Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa Convention ..... 50.00  
 Sister Hattie McCray; 1270½ Buckner Pl., St. Louis, Mo. 63133  
 Sunshine District ..... 50.00  
 Sister Selena Thomas; 2014 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Union District ..... 25.00  
 Sister Laura McCormick; 3624 Oakley St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Metropolitan Missionary Society ..... 25.00  
 Sister Dorothy Turner; 2515 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
 New Sunny Mount Missionary Society ..... 25.00  
 Sister Margret Johnson; 4240 East Margareta, St. Louis, Mo.  
 63115  
 St. Stephen Missionary Society ..... 50.00  
 Sister Luella O. Booker; 2203 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Zion Grove Missionary Society ..... 25.00  
 Sister Gertrude Anderson; 5426 Garfield, Kansas City, Mo.  
 64130

## NEW YORK

- Progressive Baptist State Convention ..... 100.00  
 Sister Ann Dowden; 32 Princeton St., Bay Shore, N. Y. 11706  
 Long Island Progressive District ..... 35.00  
 Sister Mae Grogan; 1723 Pine Grove Blvd., N. Bay Shore,  
 N. Y. 11706  
 Christian Light Missionary Society ..... 15.00  
 Sister Ella McHenry; 56 East Fulton St., Long Beach, N. Y.  
 11561  
 Fellowship Baptist Deaconess Board ..... 15.00  
 Sister Inez McDaniel; 77 Kevin St., So. Farmingdale, N. Y.  
 11702

- South Ozone Park Missionary Society ..... 25.00  
 Sister Venus Dozier; 114-60 Inwood Street, So. Ozone Park,  
 L. I., N. Y. 11436

## OHIO

- East Mt. Zion Missionary Society ..... 75.00  
 Sister Julia Golatt; 1675 Ansel Rd. 1223, Cleveland, Ohio  
 44106  
 St. John Missionary Society ..... 35.00  
 Sister Gladys M. Shockley; 300 Elmhurst Rd., Dayton, Ohio  
 45417

## OKLAHOMA

- General Baptist Convention ..... 100.00  
 Sister Bertie Mae Lee; 715 Altamont St., Muskogee, Okla.  
 74401  
 New Hope District ..... 30.00  
 Sister Clemmie Plamer; Box 122, Mangum, Okla.  
 North Eastern District ..... 25.00  
 Sister Sarah Mosley; 4236 N.E. 32nd Street, Oklahoma City,  
 Okla.  
 Progressive Creek District ..... 35.00  
 Sister Sophronia Griggs; 323 E. Woodrow Pl., Tulsa, Okla.  
 74106  
 South West Creek and Seminole Districts ..... 25.00  
 Sister A. L. Vaden; Star Route, Box 28, Castle, Okla. 74833  
 Antioch Missionary Society ..... 25.00  
 Sister Annie Belle Easel; 1110 South 24th St., Muskogee,  
 Okla. 74401  
 Fifth Street Missionary Society (Donation) ..... 10.00  
 Sister Anna Torrance; c/o Church, 801 N.E. 5th Street,  
 Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society ..... 25.00  
 Sister Lessie E. Robinson; 1608 Euclid St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Greater Union Missionary Society ..... 60.00  
 Sister Margaret Kelley; 1725 E. Young Pl., Tulsa, Okla. 74110

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Greater Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Vera Williams; 602 So. 6th St., Muskogee, Okla. 74401	
Greater Union Mother's Union	15.00
Sister A. C. Thompson; 1420 N. Denner St., Tulsa, Okla. 74106	

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Woman's Missionary and Education Convention	50.00
Sister Mary C. Whitener; P. O., Laurens, S. C.	
Enoree River District	25.00
Sister Beatrice C. Thomas; Rte. 1, Box 79, Hodges, S. C. 29653	
First Nazareth Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Viola H. Dudley; 1213 Barnwell St., Columbia, S. C.	
Gethsemane Missionary Society	90.00
Sister Nan Robinson; 2203 Stark St., Columbia, S. C. 29205	
Zion Baptist Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Rhudine V. Johnson; 6910 Carmel Dr., Columbia, S. C. 29203	

## TENNESSEE

Missionary Baptist State Convention	100.00
Sister Sarah L. Horton; 1211-B-Meharry Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
Nashville City Missionary District	40.00
Sister Cora Smith; 1422 Ireland St., Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
Ebenezer Missionary Union	35.00
Sister Sarah Horton 1211-B-Meharry Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lottie Sublet c/o Pastor, Rev. James Turner; 1303 Hawkins St., Nashville, Tenn. 37212	
Pilgrim Emanuel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Barbara Phillips; 1101 12th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn. 37203	
St. John Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Roxie Nolan; 710 Main Street, Clarksville, Tenn.	

# BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

241

## TEXAS

American Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister P. S. Wilkinson; 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Tex.	
General Baptist Convention	150.00
Sister L. H. Whitlow; Box 612, Gonzales, Texas 78629	
Central Missionary Baptist District	25.00
Sister S. E. Atkinson; 2303 Davis St., Houston, Texas	
Central District	25.00
Sister Sedalia A. Williams; Rte. 1, Box 108, Bryan, Texas 77801	
Dalworth District	20.00
Sister J. M. Smith; 1159 Glasgow Rd., Fort Worth, Texas 76134	
Good Hope Western District	25.00
Sister L. N. Collins; 1109 Turner St., Waco, Texas	
Eastern District, (Donation)	10.00
Sister Mable Lewis; 330 Como Ave., San Antonio, Texas	
American Baptist Eastern District	25.00
Sister Ora Boylan; 2801 Eastex, Houston, Texas 77026	
Fellow Ship District	25.00
Sister Inez Mitchell; 2628 Roberta St., Dallas, Texas 75203	
Greater Rising Star District	25.00
Sister E. J. W. Morgan; 3906 Marshall St., Dallas, Texas	
Guadalupe Landmark District	25.00
Sister Thelma McKnight; 617 So. Geners St., San Antonio, Texas 78203	
Guadalupe District Un-inco.	35.00
Sister J. D. Kemple; 835 Culebra Ave., San Antonio, Texas 78201	
Independent District	25.00
Sister W. H. Banks; 2620 Calumet, Houston, Texas 77004	
Lincoln District	25.00
Sister V. M. Burns; 3021 Beulah, Houston, Texas 77004	
Mt. Olive District	25.00
Sister Elittie Harvey; Rte. 1, Box 177, Bellville, Texas	
Mt. Zion District	50.00
Sister L. H. Whitlow; P. O. Box 612, Gonzales, Texas	
Mt. Zion Lively Hope	25.00
Sister N. E. Stewart; 1106 Wilberforce, Houston, Texas 77088	

Northern District .....	25.00
Sister China Stubblefield; P. O. Box 56, Mart, Texas 76664	
North East District .....	25.00
Sister R. F. Williams; 3735 Luca, Houston, Texas 77021	
North Texas District .....	50.00
Sister Willie H. Washington; 1252 E. Allen St., Fort Worth, Texas 76104	
Puritan District .....	25.00
Sister M. V. Wilson; 3717 Providence St., Houston, Texas 77020	
St. Emmanuel District .....	25.00
Sister M. C. Nobles; General Del. 700 Colvert St., Franklin, Texas	
St. John District .....	50.00
Sister Minnie C. Overton; 1905 E. 10th St., Austin, Texas 78702	
St. John Landmark District .....	25.00
Sister Exxonia Carter; 1905 Andrew Ave., Fort Worth, Texas 76105	
Shiloh District .....	50.00
Sister Cora Lee Henderson; c/o 202 DeHaven St., Houston, Texas 77029	
Southern District .....	25.00
Sister Ann Abram; 4209 Rosemont, Houston, Texas 77051	
Union District .....	25.00
Sister R. L. Bailey; 1100 Oakwood Ave., Waco, Texas 76706	
Unity District .....	35.00
Sister A. H. Haggerly; 1331 Fernwood, Dallas, Texas 75216	
Good Hope Western District .....	25.00
Sister Cleo McGrupe; 1930 S. 14th St., Waco, Texas 76706	
Zion Rest District .....	25.00
Sister Helen Ray; 5711 Bluffman Dr., Dallas, Texas 75241	
Western District .....	25.00
Sister B. M. Pullam; P. O. Box 188, Goliad, Texas	
David Chapel Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Lois Mae Upton; 2106 Maple Ave., Austin, Texas 78722	
Ebenezer Missionary Society .....	100.00
Sister Hazel Maudell Hollins; 4605 Broadhill Dr., Austin, Texas 78723	

Galilee Missionary Society .....	15.00
Sister Emma Brooks; Rte. 2, Box 46A, Round Rock, Texas	
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Inez Shaw; 1917 E. 9th St., Austin, Texas 78702	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister S. L. Davis; 1507 E. 14th St., Austin, Texas	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Beulah Williams; 4705 Oakcliff, Austin Texas 78721	
19th Street Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Ardie Mae Clark; 4805 Old Fort Hill, Austin, Texas 78723	
St. Edwards Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Ruby Prosser; c/o E. M. DeWitty, 2003 E. 16th St., Austin, Tex. 78702	
St. Mary Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister F. M. Caldwell; 1143 Salina St., 12, Austin, Texas	
Bexar Street Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Ruby Lee Harris; 3425 Kimble St., Dallas, Texas 75215	
Bethany Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Rosie Thomas; 5027 Waneto Dr., Dallas, Texas 75209	
Golden Gate Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Rosa Pendleton; c/o Rev. C. B. T. Smith; 3425 Forney Rd. Dallas, Texas	
Mt. Carmel Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister A. W. Blair; 5024 Wateka Dr., Dallas, Texas	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society .....	50.00
Sister W. A. Grant; 2232 Jordan St., Dallas, Texas 75215	
Mt. Pisgah Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Ada B. Weisner; 7319 Robin Rd., Dallas, Texas 75209	
Munger Avenue Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Alene Milligan; 2529 Lenway St., Dallas, Texas	
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Lucy Wilkerson; 4823 March St., Dallas, Texas 75209	
Rising Star Missionary Society .....	15.00
Sister Susan Gurner; 1406 Nomas St., Dallas, Texas 75212	
Winn Memorial Missionary Society .....	15.00
Sister Malisia Nash; 125 Washinton St., Elgin, Texas	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Ruth Morris; 5909 Truman Dr., Fort Worth, Texas	

Mount Pisgah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Rosie L. Hunter; 1232 East Humbolt St., ( ?)	
Rising Star Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Exzonie Carter; 1905 Andrew Ave., Fort Worth, Texas 56105	
Strangers Rest Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lillie P. Hughes; 5538 Donnelly St., Fort Worth, Texas 76107	
Fort Worth, Texas Missionary Society	25.00
Sister J. J. Grason, President c/o Janie Mae Gee, 813 Morning Side Dr., Fort Worth, Texas	
Avenue L Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Jeanette Washington; P. O. Box 471, Galveston, Texas 77550	
Greater Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Jerry Ross; 4407 Ave. O½, Galveston, Texas	
Progressive Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Josephine Miles; Galveston, Texas	
Sunlight Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Estella M. Green; 4914 Ave. K, Galveston, Texas 77550	
West Point Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alma Thomas; 118 Fulton St., Texas City, Texas 77590	
Bethlehem Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Doris Henderson; 4514 Crane St., Houston, Texas 77026	
Christian Faith Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ruby Wilson; 3727 Wentworth Ave., Houston, Texas 77004	
Christian Home Missionary Society	25.00
Sister V. M. Burns; 3021 Beulah St., Houston, Texas 77004	
Damascus Missionary Society	25.00
Sister E. J. Kelly; 2526 Rosedale, Houston, Texas 7704	
Damascus Bible Band	10.00
Sister Fannie Mae Knight (no address)	
Good Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Frances Evans Harris; 3901 Fernwood Dr., Houston, Texas 77021	
First Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ruby Pope; c/o Church, 4420 Lyons Ave., Houston, Texas 77020	

Fifth Ward Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Jewel Burnside; 6706 Los Angeles, Houston, Texas	
Fourth Mission Missionary Society	25.00
Sister H. O. Harris; 2819 Ruth St., Houston, Texas 77004	
Galilee Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Doretha Johnson; 7016 Smilax, Houston, Texas 77088	
Gethsemane Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ora Lee Aaron; 8806 Pattibow St., Houston, Texas 77029	
Greater Mt. Lebanon Missionary Society	25.00
Sister E. M. Brown; 5429 San Juan St., Houston, Texas 77020	
Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Florence Washington; 611 Grove St., Houston, Texas 77020	
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Maggie O'Bryant; 841 West 21st Street, Houston, Texas 77008	
Greater New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Rosa Pope; 1504 Moody, Houston, Texas	
Greater Zion Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Marie E. Pope; 3433 Rosalie St., Houston, Texas 77004	
Jordan Grove Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Secrease Sanford, c/o L. M. Cooper; 3323½ Alabama Ave., Houston, Texas	
Lyons Unity Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary L. Thomas; 5428 Margarita St., Houston, Texas 77020	
Morning Star Missionary Society	25.00
Sister L. Harrison; 7316 Bonita St., Houston, Texas 77016	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Bertha Gatterson; 218 Bolden St., Houston, Texas 77029	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Sister Trezia Edmundson; 2610 Anita St., Houston, Texas 77004	
New Loyalty Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister Naomi Moore; 1308 Bingham St., Houston, Texas 77007	
New Mt. Pilgrim Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Seella Payton; 202 DeHaven St., Houston, Texas 77029	

Pentecostal Baptist Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Sister Hattie Kennard; 4504 Stassen Ave., Houston, Texas 77051	
Progressive New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Louise Parker; 8602 Amadwe St., Houston, Texas	
St. Agnes Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Arilla Moore; 11411 Sandrock, Houston, Texas 77048	
St. John Missionary Society (Dowling St.)	100.00
Sister T. E. Lockhart; 5109 Wilmington St., Houston, Texas 77033	
St. John Missionary Society (Grey Ave.)	30.00
Sister Fannie Holmes; 3106 Memel St., Houston, Texas 77026	
Shiloh Missionary Union	25.00
Sister Louis Hill; 2902 Lee St., Fort Worth, Texas	
South Union Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Lizzie Blakely; 3641 Mainer St., Houston, Texas 77021	
Sun Light Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Ora M. Boylan; 2801 Eastex Freeway, Houston, Texas 77020	
Trinity Garden First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Kate Brackens; 7525 Wiley Vale St., Houston, Texas	
Marlboro Heights Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Reverend R. A. Albicombo, Pastor	
Galilee Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Sister W. M. Rockmore c/o Church, 206 E. Nelson St., Long View, Texas 75601	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Leona Campine; 1112-5th St., Orange, Texas 77630	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Sleta Rodgers; 2157 Burnet St., San Antonio, Texas	
New Light Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Wilma Marshall; 915 Canton St., San Antonio, Texas 78208	
West Ridge Park First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Gussie Claybone; 522 S. W. 42nd St., San Antonio, Texas	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Sister Veda Taylor; 1423 N. San Marcos St., Seguin, Texas 78155	
Antioch Missionary Society (Donation)	5.00
Sister Mable Wilson, Rte. 1, Box 58, Smithville, Texas 78975	

Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Hattie Moore; 608 Symes St. Taylor, Texas 76574	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister E. P. Bridges; 734 So. 34th St., Temple, Texas	
Toliver Chapel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Gladys B. Adams; 1103 Taylor St., ( ? )	
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Jimmie E. McElory; 2301 Tanneyhill Lane, Fort Worth, Texas 76112	
Antioch Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Josephine Walton; 705 Earl St., Waco, Texas 76704	
West End Missionary Society	25.00
Sister L. M. Brown; 706 Kentucky Ave., San Antonio, Texas 78201	

## VIRGINIA

Virginia Baptist Women's Missionary and Education Convention	100.00
Sister Eliza H. Hairston; Azelea Ave., Portsmouth, Va. 23704	

## WASHINGTON, OREGON, IDAHO and UTAH

General Baptist Convention of the Northwest	100.00
Sister Elnora Wayne; 339-15th Ave., Seattle, Wash. 98122	
Union District (Oregon)	25.00
Sister Cornelia Ferguson; 102 N. E. Fargo St., Portland, Ore.	
New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ethel L. Sims; 124-21st Ave., Seattle, Wash. 98122	
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Missionary Society (Portland, Ore.)	50.00
Sister Julia Mae Ganter; 3827 N. Attu St., Portland, Ore. 97217	

## NEW MEXICO

Saint Luke District Association	80.00
Sister Hester Stevenson; 1312 Alamo S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.	



## LATE ENROLLMENT

Kentucky Baptist Women's State Missionary Convention ..... 75.00  
 Per Rev. J. B. Porterfield  
 New Hope Missionary Society ..... 25.00  
 Sister E. Gipson; Casa Grande, Arizona

## OFFICIALS, COUNCILS and COMMITTEES

The following officers reported at roll call with \$50.00 each: President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona; 1st Vice President, Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Fla.; Secretary, Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Ill.; Assistant Secretary, Otameise Lemons McFee, Kansas City, Mo.; Corresponding Secretary, Priscilla Dean Weathers, Houston, Texas; Treasurer, Geneva P. Scott, New Orleans, Louisiana; Historian, Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida; Statistician, Rose L. Jacob, Alexandria, Louisiana; Study Course Teacher, P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama; Chorister, Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin Texas; Pianist, Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Missouri.

The following field secretaries reported at roll call with \$150.00 each: Sisters Alice G. Sims, Vertrice Parks, Lucille Hunt, J. P. Reeder, E. J. W. Morgan, Mary L. Jenkins, and Nora Blount.

State Presidents' Council reported 21 presidents enrolled with \$10.00 each: Sisters Katie Fisher, Calif.; Helen Martin, Ky.; Mable Smith, Miss.; Geneva Scott, La.; Ruby L. Gardner, Miss.; Mamie L. Turner, Ill.; L. H. Whitlow, Tex.; Jessie Bradley, Ala.; Thelma Culp, Md.; R. L. Jacob, La.; Amelia E. Houston, Fla.; Sarah L. Horton, Tenn.; Bertie Mae Lee, Okla.; Edith G. Wright, Dela.; Ann Dowden, N. Y.; Odessa Reed, Calif.; Emma Evans, Mich.; Katie Craig, Ariz.; P. S. Wilkinson, Tex.; Elnora Wayne, Wash.; Hattie McCray, Mo.

The District Presidents were entertained by the North Wood River District President, Sister Martha P. Anderson. The affair was a Dinner Meeting in the beautiful dining room of the Antioch Baptist Church. The council enrolled 59 presidents as follows, \$10.00 each: Sisters Viola M. Foster, Miss.; Thelma B. McKnight, Tex.; Minnie C. Overton, Tex.; Martha P. Anderson, Ill.; Anna B. Thomas, Ind.; Linnie Jordan, Ala.; Daisy Harris, La.; M. L. Johnson, Florida; J. M. Smith, Texas; Noma Wood, Florida; Rosa L. J. Carruise, Fla.; Creola Shepard, Fla.;

Helen Ray, Tex.; Hazel B. Brooks, Tex.; Susie Beckton, Fla.; Daisy Burkett, Miss.; L. F. Chestam, Tex.; Pearl D. Thomas, Ariz.; Lela D. Gant, Fla.; Comela Harris, Mich.; Oneda Vaughn, Miss.; Exzonnia Carter, Tex.; Mary E. Robinson, Kans.; W. A. Smart, Fla.; Sophronia Griggs, Okla.; W. H. Banks, Tex.; Annie L. Chatman, Ohio; May Belle McDaniel, California; Frances Burns, Mich.; N. Moore, Fla.; J. W. Washington, Texas; Elinor Wooley, Ind.; Sedalia A. Williams, Texas; Beatrice Baker, Ariz.; Odessa Reed, Calif.; Cophelia Anderson, Alabama. \$5.00 each: B. M. Pullam, Texas; N. E. Stewart, Texas; Ann G. Allison, Texas; Sarah Mosely, Okla.; M. Yolkum, Mo.; Laura McCormick, Mo.; Mary S. Benjamin, La.; Selena Thomas, Mo.; A. L. Vaden, Okla.; Elittie Harvey, Texas; Arvalor Crawford, Ill.; Maudie M. Fowler, Fla.; China Stubblefield, Texas; Hattie L. Jackson, Alabama; Beatrice Thomas, S. C.; Nancy L. Adams, Texas; S. E. Payton, Texas; Leola Barnes, Mississippi; Nelia M. Mills, Fla.; R. F. Williams, Texas; M. L. Avery, Fla.; \$10.00 Janie Williams, Florida.

Local Presidents' Council reported the following: 101 presidents enrolled with \$5.00 each: Sisters: Lois Upton; Rosie Agnew; L. M. Brown; L. V. Carter; Ernestine Sims, Carrie Worothy, Floretta Brown, Thelma Culp, Mozell Smith, Viola H. Dudley, T. E. Lockhart, Louise Hill, Gladys Parker, Mary L. Brown, C. D. Wooten, Eleanor Oakray, Clara Britt, Lessie Robinson, James Terrell, Inez Barber, Mary Thompson, Margaret Johnson, Frances Young, Ruby Cobb, Leona Champlain, Myrtle Scott, Alene Molligan, Wilma Marshall, Verta O. Harper, C. J. Austin, Lorene Richie, Anna Bell Johnson, Jewel Burnside, Lillie L. Barnes, Viola Sanderson, Mary L. Jenkins, Mary L. Smith, Sallie Voss, Chellia M. Furok, Bertha Washington, Vera Williams, Esther M. Price, Ruby Lee Harris, Emma McClain, Nola Beck, Laura B. Y. King, W. A. Grant, Hester Whittaker, Rosa E. Kendrick, C. L. Bruce Clay, Hallie Shipp, Fannie Holmes, Erma L. Flourmoy, Odell Moore, Myrtle Scott, Ida Mae Parker, Flossie Sharper, Julia Mae Ganter, Marie E. Pope, Parthenia McNary, Katie Jones, Louis Parker, Maudell Hollins, Gladys Perkins, L. V. Owens, Ruth Morris, Eva Kelly, Lillian Martin, Linnie Jordan, Julia E. Raphael, Katie Cobb, Floridel Lollie, Julia Goliatt, Frances E. Harris, Hattie Kennard, Susie Edwards, Callie Uphaw, Miley Hardy, E. M. Brouen, Esther Stone, E. Diggs, Lizzie Blakely, Rosie Lee Greenwood, Cophelia Anderson, Mary Slater, R. L.

Jacobs, Josephine Miles, Rosie Bowie, Stella Stokes, Mary L. Thomas, Classie Wordlaw, Jimmie E. McElroy, Melissa Nash, Addie Mae Brook, \$1.00 was given by Sister Inez Shaw.

The Circle Presidents' Council reported the following: Sisters: Almetia Patterson, Myrtle Bufford, Magnolia Hargett, Geneva Mathis, \$10.00 each; Addie M. Rivers, Rozeal W. Hoard, Gussie Evans, J. M. Mayo, Oree Harris, Clara Walker, Isabell Howard, \$5.00 each.

Vice Presidents' Council reported 19 members enrolled. Sisters: Comealus Ferguson, L. M. Ousley, Katie Moore, Cretelia Lewis, L. T. Jackson, R. L. Peppers, Mattie Love, Hassie Hobbs, Areasia Shepherd, Veda Taylor, Jerldine Ashford, Nellie Williams, Pearl Gamble, Daisy Harris, Savannah Johnson, Mattie Allen, Bertha Williams, Rosie Greenwood, Pauline Wilson, Total \$77.00.

The Past Presidents' Council reported, Sisters Velma Tims, Ida Kelley, and A. C. Thompson, reported at roll call with \$5.00 each.

The report of the Bible Band Council: Sisters Fannie Mae Knight, Flora Jackson, Willie Officer, Queen Ligon, Odessa Horton, Elizabeth Dickey, Elizabeth Hill, Addie Rivers, \$5.00 each; Callie Tate, Sarah Whitley, Mary Lee Jarrett; \$3.00 each N. C. Jackson, Eva Kelly, Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church, Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Martha Randle; \$2.00 each; Rosa Sims \$1.00 and Elizabeth Hill, \$51.00.

Mothers' Union Council reported the following: Sisters Adrian Person, Hattie M. Heady, A. C. Thompson, Rozelia Trotter, \$15.00 each. New Light Church, Eastern District, \$10.00 each. Hortense Simpson \$25.00. Donation \$3.00.

Bible Teachers Council enrolled 28: Sisters Alice Caulfield, Lela Brown, K. M. Collins, Altha Upshaw, Bessie Jarvis, A. Russ, H. Crawford, Mary Martin, Mary D. Chandler, Rosie Lee Johnson, Lillie Mangram, Addie L. Rogers, Beulah P. Collier, Clarice C. Sampson, Mattie Lee Elgin, Mattie Ray, Elnora Dent, Gladys Jasper, Estella Esther, Eunice Rollins, B. J. Sudden, Ardie Mae Clark, Finance reported \$100.00.

The Field Secretaries' Council reported: these Sisters reported at roll call: Mary L. Jenkins, Lucille Hunt, Veatrice Parks, J. P. Reeder, Nora Blount, Alice G. Simms, and Sister E. J. W. Morgan whose illness prevented her being present.

The Matrons Council reported the following: Sisters Willa Smith \$20.00, Mary Slater \$7.00, Sopora Hicks, Briddie Shieffer, \$10.00 each; Esther Springfield, Jessie Williams, \$2.00 each; Helen B. Maning \$1.00; R. L. Davis \$ .25.

Home Mission Council reported: Sisters Laura Brown, Princess E. Carthan, Evelyn Jackson, \$25.00 each; Lura Thomas \$3.00; F. M. Caldwell \$1.00; Donation \$1.00.

Foreign Mission Council reported: \$50.00 each; Lottie K. Henry, Mt. Carmel Church, \$25.00 each Ebenezer Church, Winnie Williams, Ebenezer Church—Austin, \$40.00 Mt. Olive District—Tex., \$10.00 each Cophila Anderson, Callie Wise, \$5.00 each Augusafinia McKinny, Mary Robinson, Cophila Anderson, Rosie Lee Greenwood, Estella Harris, \$2.00 each Doris Montgomery, Juliett Threat, Minnie Woods, \$1.00 Juliett Threat, \$10.00 Nellie Jackson, \$84.00 Elverta Jones.

Educational Council reported: Sisters Lillian Alexander \$54.00; B. L. Durden \$61.00; Minnie Dukes \$35.00; Eleanor Oakry \$15.00; Rosa L. Lofton, Gladys C. Vaught \$5.00 each.

Business and Professional Council reported: Sisters G. C. Vaught Alexina Johnson, Frances Boylin, \$5.00 each; Georgia Perry \$12.00, New Bethel Church \$25.00, Macedonia Church \$50.00 Mt. Paran Church \$10.00, Warren H. Bronson \$2.00, Annie Mae Gray, Annie Mae Clifton, Mable Washington, Lillie Thomas \$10.00 each, Total Reported \$160.00.

Alcoholic Anonymous Council report: Sisters Beulah M. Jordan \$31.00, Mozella Carr, Macedonia Church, \$30.00 each. Ada B. Weisner \$26.00, Mary Davis, A. B. Bell, Elinor J. Traylor, \$25.00 each, Alethia N. Flowers \$15.00, New Mount Zion Church \$10.00 Litha Fields, \$8.00, Carrie Ballard \$1.00.

Needle and Art Committee reported the following Finance and Pieces: Kentucky, \$66.00, 27 Pieces: Illinois, \$70.00, 70 Pieces: Oregon, 10 Pieces: California \$25.00; Florida, \$40.00. Finance from committee, Harriet F. Glen, Lucille Brooks, F. E. Davis, G. Etalke Harris, \$10.00 each. Both awards were given Illinois; Most Pieces, Highest amount of finance.

Ministers' Wives reported: Louisiana Freedman Association, \$56.00, Kentucky, \$40.00 (per Mrs. Elmore), Progressive State Convention, 16.00, Union Association Ministers' Wives, \$15.00, E. T. Johnson, \$10.00, Josephine Dupre, Cenobia Brantley, Emma Washington, L.

Temples, Mary White, Dazzales Kay, Willie Piper, E. Blackmond, R. L. Jacob, Arlene S. Neugin, P. M. Thomas, Anna P. Townsend, H. L. Wilson, Lannie H. Mingo, Geneva Palmer, Mable Stevenson, R. J. N. Jones, H. D. Higdon, Sallie May Smith, Inez Polk, C. Combs, Willie Houston, Naomi Dobner, Essie Webster, Mary Graham, Gwen Prince, J. E. Pettaway, Janie M. Williams, Selena Sneed, W. N. Daniel, \$5.00 each. Carrie Lee Prisentine, \$3.00; Gladys Vaught, Carrie Lee Long, L. C. Carwise, \$2.00 each. Creola Shepherd, Carrie Ballard, W. H. Smart, Wanda Nance, Dorothy Finister, Sarah McCoy, Lois P. Dickson, Alice Armour, Annie Sneed, \$1.00 each.

Personal Service Council reported the following: Sisters Rosetta Rogers, Lizzie Dailey, \$25.00 each; Nomis Jones, \$30.00; Lillie Sand, \$15.00; Valrie Weatherston, \$2.00; Donation \$3.00.

The Tract Committee reported: Sisters Laura B. Y. King, \$57.00; L. B. Roberson, \$60.00; Savannah Thomas, \$17.00; M. A. Jones, May Leggs, Beatrice Baker, Hattie Cormick, Florence Jackson, \$10.00 each; Augusta M. C. Kiney, \$5.00; Susie A. Harris, \$28.00.

Gleaners reported: Sisters D. S. Sample \$365.00, Marguerite Simon \$55.00, Annie Barbin, \$50.00; and Lillie Scott, \$55.00.

Ushers Council reported: Sisters Carrie Cannon, \$24.50; Lucinda Grant, \$21.00; Hermia Brown, Jennie Johnson, \$20.00 each; Ethel Beck, \$15.00; Eloise Johnson, \$11.00; Bernice Emerson, \$6.00; Rose Franklin, \$3.00; Mary Smith, Nona Fullylove, \$1.00 each.

Sunshine Flowers committee reported the following, Boutonnieres and corsages given to officers and wives of the parent body, corsages to the officers of the Woman's Auxiliary. Finance reported, Sisters B. W. McWashington, \$50.00; Rose Franklin, \$25.00.

Widows Council reported: Sisters Para Lee Wagner, L. J. Hilliard, \$10.00 each; M. Fisher, Ada Milton, Mary Robinson, \$5.00 each; Cobbs, Jane Steward, Beatrice Brown, Esther M. Price, R. L. Thomas, Lillian Alexander, Beulah Jordan, Mary White, Amy Leach, Armour, J. Jackson, Velma Robinson, \$1.00 each. Southern District widows, \$26.00.

Tape Measure Council reported Sisters: L. H. King \$70.50, Willie Mae Jones, \$20.00, Warren H. Brunson, \$4.50, Georgia Myers, \$2.00 Ora Robinson, Geneva Mathis, Ethel Mae Lee Blance, \$1.00 each.

Deacons' Wives Council reported: Sisters Ruby Mitchell, W. K. Kelly, New Ebenezer Church, \$5.00 each; Hazel Johnson, Exie L. Franklin, Willie Malone, Lillie L. Baines, Ida Dunn, Alma Thomas, Susie Kinder, Ellen Bay, L. Baily, Veatrice Miller, Christine Berry, Alto Potter, W. A. Smart, \$1.00; Indiana State Deacons Wives, \$50.00; G. Y. Blassingame and State of South Carolina, \$145.00; Carrie Long, \$1.00.

Music Department reported the following: Officers Rally, \$30.00, Twilight Hour, \$16.44, Michigan, \$5.00, New York, \$10.00, Missouri, \$30.00, Indiana, \$41.50, California, \$53.00, Kentucky, \$66.00, Arizona, \$102.00, Louisiana, \$161.00, Illinois, \$612.00, and Texas, \$613.50.

Annual members enrolled 153, Sisters Overia Harris, Mary Chandler, Arilla Moore, Ada M. Anderson, Ruby Conley, J. M. Smith, Lola Stanton, Josephine Jackson, Juliette Ghrest, Mamie McDuffie, Susie B. Lomack, Gertrude Anderson, Novelean Harris, Serea Samfort, Lena Mae Middleton, Theresa H. Wilson, E. G. Jones, Jannita Brown, Gazetta Bond, Jeanether Simon, Mary S. Benjamin, Annie Mae Hope, L. M. Collins, C. M. Sicham, Maggie O. Bryant, I. V. Taylor, Mildred Logan, Estella Esther, Josephine Smith, Ella Vances, Margie Payne, Clara Britt, Veatrice Miller, Marcina Flowers, Rosa Pope, H. O. Harris, J. D. Kemple, Ruth N. Harper, Margret Kelley, Mildred, Meadar, Addie N. Rivers, Inez Barber, Marie Barr, Carrie Worthly, Dorothy Turner, Sarah Whitley, B. L. Durden.

Rosa Elliot, Gladys Stewart, Clarice C. Sampson, Dorothy D. Terry, Gladys B. Adams, Lillie J. Hilliard, Rebecca S. Harris, Doreatha Wyatt, Clardie V. Anderson, Bennie Ruthledge, Gwendolyn Jackson, Elvira J. Ross, Rozeal Hoard, Mary White, Georgie A. Perry, Anna M. Varner, Luella Cheese, F. C. Easterling, Esther Harvey Greene, Arlene Nevgin, Fleater B. Woods, Doris Henderson, Rosetta Johnson, Garnetta Young, Elvata Robinson, Coree Johnson, M. C. Nobles, Sedalia A. Williams, Warren H. Brunson, Florence Davis, Laura Lee Thomas, Rosie Hunter, Hattie M. Heady, Minnie Jenkins, Tressie Edmondson, Mary L. Metoyer, Corine Merlette, M. L. Carruthers, Flora M. Brown, Comelia Harris, Thelma Whitefield, Mary E. Elgy, Geneva Mathis, A. E. Jackson, Gladys Scott.

Esther Mitchell, Pearl L. Johnson, Jimmie E. McElroy, Mary Frances Murphy, Mary Ann Wright, Naomi Dabner, Ada L. Allen, Ella P. Burroughs, Josephine Porter, Verta O. Harper, Fannie L. Johnson,

Velma Tims, E. A. Halley, Ruby McIntosh, Lucille Bins, J. L. Wheeler, Senora Powell, Odessa Watkins, Loretta Gorden, Elizabeth Whitehead, Ada Green, Mary E. Johnson, Addie M. Newsome, Roberta Gilbert, Alice Canfield, Rev. B. J. Lane, Clara R. Stewart, Luevenia Brown, Maudesta Hayes, Flora Nicholson, Lorene Richie, Lollie Stoddard, Mollie Hayden, Dorothy Stewart, Louella Daniel, G. C. Bruce, Estelle Bedford, Ethel Mae Nelson, Valena Weatherston, Lois P. Dixon, Beatrice Broggs, Ruby Y. Herndon, Antionette McDonald, Ada Berry, Algero G. McPherson, Olivia Harper, Gertrude Hatchett, Theresa Curry, Leslie Miller, Deloris Murrel, Tiny Lewis, Pauline S. Wilson, Rosa Pendleton, Lillie P. Huges, Pernella Shepherd, Areosia P. Shepherd, Donations \$3.00; Mary D. Williams, Willie H. Washington, Elizabeth Evans, Virginia March, Elizabeth Gresham, Susie A. Harris.

The Executive Board reported: Sisters Josephine Randolph, Illinois; Sadie Smith, Missouri; Ora M. Boylan, Texas; Gertrude McKoy, New York; Alberta Lee, Louisiana; Helen Morning, Indiana; Bernice E. Meade, Maryland; Bertha P. Cobb, South Carolina; Rosanna Wyatt Bulter, Ohio; Altonette Jackson, Louisiana; Elizabeth Jenkins, Florida; Bertie M. Lee, Oklahoma; \$27.50 each.

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD and SPECIAL CALL

Orlando, Florida February 26, 1973-March 1, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 314-South Parramore Avenue, Reverend J. F. Hargrett, Pastor. The meeting was held at the Kahlar Plaza Inn, 151 East Washington Street. The Special Call meeting, convened February 26, opening worship Sisters Etta Mae DeWitty, Claudie Graham and P. M. Thomas. Following the worship, President Thompson stated the purpose for the call meeting; "To Revise the plan of work for 1973-74. Names that should be dropped from the plan. To plan the M. A. B. Fuller Memorial, the First week of October-foreign Mission. To revise the goal to read as follows, "OUR GOALS" Messengers from each District and State Convention: Missionary Society, Mothers' Union, Bible Band, Baptist Congress and City Union. All Councils and Children's Department: Winning The World for CHRIST.

The names to be carried in the plan of work are: chairman, vice chairman, secretary, and treasurer. At the close of the session all books are to be turned into the recording secretary, (they are Convention

records). The Special Board voted to send the President to the World Baptist Alliance meeting in Switzerland, President Thompson thanked the Sisters for their accomplishment and ask for their continued prayers. The meeting closed at 4:45 P. M.

Executive Board Enrollment: STATE CONVENTION, New Era Progressive-Ala., General Baptist-Ariz., Golden Baptist-Calif., California Baptist State-Calif., Progressive State Convention-Fla., Illinois National Baptist State-Ill., Indiana Missionary State-Ind., Kentucky State Woman's Auxiliary-Ky., Louisiana Freedmen-La., Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission-La., Maryland Baptist Convention-Md., General Baptist-Michigan, General Progressive of Mississippi-Miss., General Baptist Missouri, Kansas, Iowa and Nebraska. General Baptist-Texas, American Baptist-Texas, \$25.00 each. General Baptist of the Northwest-Oregon, \$20.00, M. and E. State of-Fla., \$20.00

DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS: Mt. Zion Coosa Valley-Ala., New Bethel-Ala., Village Springs Manly-Ala., Salt River-Ariz., Pacific-Calif., Greater South-Fla., Gulf Coast-Fla., Mt. Pilgrim-Fla., Northwood River-Ill., Mt. Herman-La., Progressive Creek-Okla., Peaceful Rest-Texas, Guadalupe Landmark-Texas, Mt. Olive-Texas, Mt. Zion-Texas, Greater Rising Star-Texas, First South-Fla., East Florida-Fla., Union-Mo., \$15.00 each.

LOCAL SOCIETIES: Zion Spring-Ala., Corner Stone-Los Angeles, Calif., Mt. Zion-San Diego, Calif., Greater True Light-Los Angeles, Calif., Macedonia-Pomona, Calif., Israel Los Angeles, Calif., Carver-Los Angeles, Calif., St. Mary-Bradenton, Fla., Mt. Pleasant-Orlando, Fla., St. Matthew-Tampa-Fla., St. John First Baptist-Belle Glade, Fla., Morning Star-Chicago, Ill., New Covenant Mothers' Union-Chicago, Ill., New Hope-Chicago, Ill., Antioch Missionary, Antioch Mothers' Union, Antioch Bible Band-Chicago, Ill., Metropolitan-Chicago, Ill., Mt. Paran-Indianapolis, Ind., Emmanuel-Detroit, Mich., St. Stephen-Kansas City, Mo., \$10.00 each. St. John-Dayton, Ohio, Vancouver Avenue First Baptist-Portland, Ore., Metropolitan-Kansas City, Mo., \$15.00, Sunshine District-Kansas City, Mo., \$15.00, St. John, Dowling St.-Houston Tex., \$12.00, Greater Union-Chicago, Ill., New Light-San Antonio, Tex., Greater Union-Tulsa, Okla., Toliver Chapel-Texas,

(Rev. Charles Bowie) North Center Street—Mesa, Ariz. Prosperity—Los Angeles, Calif., New Hope—Los Angeles, Calif., Mt. Moriah—Calif., Travelers Rest—Calif., First—Calif., Pilgrim Rest—Tucson, Ariz., Damascus—Houston, Tex., Shiloh—El Paso, Tex., Ebenezer—Austin, Tex., David Chapel—Austin, Tex., Munger Ave.—Dallas, Tex., Mt. Pisgah—Dallas, Tex., Mt. Carmel—New Orleans, La., \$10.00 each. New Light Mothers' Union—San Antonio, Tex., Greater Rose Hill—New Orleans, La., \$5.00 each. Greater Zion—Houston, Tex., \$15.00 Second Baptist—Jacksonville, Fla., Pilgrim—Alexandria, La., Mt. Zion—Evanston, Ill., Greater Mt. Carmel—New Orleans, La., Rock Hill—Carbondale, Ill., First Baptist—Chicago, Ill., New Mt. Pilgrim—Chicago, Ill., Zion Grove—Kansas City, Mo., First Baptist—Sebring, Fla., Little Zion—New Orleans, La., \$10.00 each. Shiloh—Los Angeles, Calif., \$15.00.

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT: Sisters Alexia Johnson, H. B. Miller, G. C. Vaught, M. L. Johnson, Laura McCormick, Lannie H. Mingo, Etta M. DeWitty, Geneva Scott, Ernestine Sims, Ada Green, Alberta Lee, Amelia Houston, Lizzie Miller, Martha P. Anderson, Annie B. Bringham, Mary White, W. A. Smart, Fannie C. Thompson, Nellie Mae Williams, Elizabeth Whitehead, A. B. Bell, Lillie Sands, P. S. Wilkinson, Nora Blount, Carrie Cannon, Myrtle Herbert, Katie Craig, Helen Martin, Para Lee Wagner, Priscilla Dean Lewis, Veatrice Parks, Josephine Randolph, J. L. Bradley, P. M. Thomas, W. L. Cox, M. L. Jenkins, Ada B. Weisner, Emma Evans, Ora M. Boylan, Bertha Cobb, Viola Jones, Aglin Russ, M. C. Overton, Rosanna B. Wyatt Butler, \$5.00 each. Sadie M. Smith, Savannah Thomas, \$3.00 each; Claudia M. Graham, Juliette Threath, \$2.00 each, American Baptist Eastern District, \$15.00 Tex., Sun Light District \$10.00, Texas.

The Committee on recommendation of officers reported the following:

President	Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona
First Vice-President	Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida
Second Vice-president	Mrs. Mary L. Thomas, Oakland, California
Secretary	Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois
Assistant Secretary	Mrs. Otameise Lemon McFee, Kansas City, Missouri

Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis Weathers, Houston, Texas
Treasurer	Mrs. Geneva P. Scott, New Orleans, Louisiana
Historian	Mrs. Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida
Statistician	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs, Alexandria, Louisiana
Study Course Teacher	Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama
Chorister	Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin, Texas
Pianist	Mrs. Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Missouri
Supervisor of Children	Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis, Austin, Texas

## MISSIONARIES

Mrs. Alice G. Sims	New Orleans, Louisiana
Mrs. Veatrice Parks	Louisville, Kentucky
Mrs. Gertrude B. Forney	Ashville, North Carolina
Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins	Birmingham, Alabama
Mrs. Nora Blount	Houston, Texas
Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan	Dallas, Texas
Mrs. J. P. Reeder	Columbia, South Carolina
Mrs. Esther Singleton	Spokane, Washington
Mrs. Lucille Hunt	Muskegon Heights, Michigan
Mrs. I. V. Taylor	Berkeley, California

## FINANCES

Raised and reported in Mid-Winter Board, Orlando, Florida	\$2,173.00*
To Parent-Body to help on the Project	500.00
Expense of Special Call and Executive Board	1,534.25
To Treasurer of Woman's Auxiliary	138.75
Raised and Reported in Annual Session	26,651.72*
To Charity in Session	46.00
To Parent-Body	16,363.44
Received From Convention for Expense	10,242.28
Total for year	28,724.72*

(Sig. 9)

Organizations enrolled . . . . .	385
Councils . . . . .	27
Districts . . . . .	67
Locals . . . . .	260

## 153 Annual members

The Books closed on the Seventy-Third Annual Session and the Mid-Winter Board of the WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Sister Fannie C. Thompson, President  
Sister Lannie H. Mingo, Secretary



**MRS. HATTIE L. B. WILLIAMS**  
President  
Alexandria, Louisiana

**NATIONAL SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION  
NO. 2 AUXILIARY TO THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA,  
FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION  
1973-1974  
OFFICIAL STAFF**

Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, B. A. 1166 Rapides Avenue Alexandria, La. 71301	President
Sis. Sarah Adams, 1516 Krom, Kalamazoo, Mich.	1st Vice President
Sis. Sweetie Johnson, 8225 Blackston, Chicago, Ill.	2nd Vice President
Sis. Beulah Ward, 2727 Garfield Kansas City, Mo.	3rd Vice President
Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, 1820 Cambronne Street New Orleans, La. 70118	Recording Secretary
Sis. Susie P. Harrell, 2609 Marena Nashville, Tenn. 37208	1st Asst. Secretary
Sis. Dorothy Burroughs, 5714 Bree Road Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	2nd Asst. Secretary
Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork, 1195 Coleto Street Austin, Tex 78702	Cor. Secretary

Sis. Mary E. Minnifield,  
536 N. 40th Street  
Birmingham, Ala. 35333

Treasurer

Sis. Lois Allen,  
2505 Calumet Street  
Houston, Tex.

Historian

Sis. Catherine Handson,  
1830 Nolan  
San Antonio, Tex

Statistician

Sis. Marena B. Williams,  
2904 Benton Blvd.  
Kansas City, Mo.

Music Director

Sis. Olivia L. Branch,  
4919 Rosedale Circle  
Houston, Tex.

Asst. Director

**Missionary Pilots:**

Sisters: Adelaide Jackson, Chairlady, Amityville, N. Y., A. L. Hearn,  
Co-Chairlady, Essie B. Peterson, Secretary, Ore., John L. Bayliss, Okla.,  
Kathryn Beard, Tenn. Thelma Beech, Ill., Gussie M. Paige Gray, Fla.,  
Videssa McCoy, Ala., Lettie Jones, Ky., Earnestine Clack, Texas,  
Cozette Sias, Texas, Zelma Johnson, Texas.

## Proceedings

### OF THE NATIONAL SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION NO. 2 AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Chicago, Illinois, Wednesday, September 5, 1973.

Early Morning Worship. 6-7 A. M. Sunrise Service, Sis. Lolene Robinson, Chairman of Bible Committee.

Theme, "Getting to Know God Through The Bible," Isaiah 6:1-5, II Timothy 2:15-3:14-16.

Sermon, Rev. J. E. Jones, Florida. "Have You Found Him?" Isaiah 6:1-8.

Point of emphasis-You are not fit for Service until you have found the Lord. The Senior Women's Convention number 2, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America, was called to order by the President, Hattie L. E. Williams, at 9:20 A. M. Worship Service conducted by the Evangelical Committee Sisters Rosa L. Brown, Chr., and Sis. Ethel Mosely, Co-Chr., Tex. Song Service conducted by the Director of Music, Mrs. Marena Bell Williams and Sis. Olivia L. Branch. "Go Find Your Brother," and "Spirit of the Living God," President Williams said Mission Number 2, is united to venture in new forms of witnessing to Christ, after which we were led in a responsive reading.

### OUR INTENTION

**Pres.** To participate in sharing new social patterns in our society which will assure a fuller life for all people.

**Members:** To encourage women to enter new vocations to help make a new quality of life possible.

**Pres:** To Communicate the Christian faith in meaningful ways to society.

**Mem:** To Work for a more human future.

**Pres.** To seek constructive means to prevent social evils, drug abuse, crime, violence.

**Mem:** To explore the implication of new faith for rapidly changing social patterns.

**Pres.** To realize the essential elements of the Christian faith on which our unity depends.

**Mem:** To develop the disciples of love, forgiveness and oneness. To carry through any of these "intentions" we'll need much help-the help of each other as a movement of women, and as did the Israelites the Spirit of God to lead us out of the bondage of the past-powerful prayer to the Holy Spirit.

Come, O Holy Spirit, come, Come as holy fire, and burn, Come as holy wind, and cleanse. Come as holy light, and lead. Convict us, convert us, consecrate us, until we are wholly thine.

Song: "Until I Found the Lord," A Dedication from Sis. Williams, Think, Think, Think. Love Offering.

Yellow balloons were floated through the building with words JOY, Joy, Joy, written on them, while the members were singing, "I Can Tell the World About This."

Roll Call of permanent Officers: (each responded with \$35.00, one exception I gave \$30.00) \$5.00 of which went toward President Sam's special project. "A Look at Today" Sis. Mary Jo Pettis Williams, Texas. She was at her best as usual, with Local, National and Sports news, Fashions, etc. Song "I'm Grateful."

Bible Lesson Sis. Geneva Thomas, Texas. "Under Whose Authority are You Functioning This Morning?" High Points (1) God is above the Government. (2) The Government has legalized abortion, Homosexuality and Common Law Marriages, (3) Women are wearing pants in defiance of the word of God. Songs "Listen," "The Solid Rock." Discussion of Theme: "Christian Compassion Reaches Out Toward All People." Matthew 9:36-38. High points (1) There is a great need for compassion. (2) Its' time to reach out to all people.

Encounter Groups assembled in various parts of the building.

1. Dare to Live, Leader Sis. A. L. Hearne, Alabama

2. Church and the New Generation, Sis. Vernice Walker, Louisiana

3. 18 Keys To A Working Faith, Sis. Helen Turner, Leader, Missouri

4. A Place To Stand, Leader, Sis. Pearl Potter, Mississippi

5. Cost of Discipleship, Rev. Columbus Bridges

6. Ring of Truth, Leader Sis. Estella Glenn, Texas



7. The Man of Faith in the New Age, Leader Sis. Freddie L. Thomas, Texas.

Reassembled, Song Service: "Throw Out the Life Line," and "It Will Never Lose Its Power" High Noon Sermon, Rev. M. C. Arnold, Texas, presented Dr. W. E. Hausey, Pastor of St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, who brought the message. "Jesus Christ the Supreme." Acts 10:36. High points (1) The Christian says give me Jesus, the Worldly man says give me the World. (2) When we have Jesus He's everything we need.

Our hearts burned within while the man of God talked with us by the wayside. Song "Oh How I Love Jesus," God's Servant Hour, Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams. Before the President gave her message, a program of her life and growth in the Convention was presented.

#### A Dedication:

We know that you have been born again. John 3:3. Because the description of virtue, womanhood and leadership ability is shown as your life continues to grow. God bless you and keep you is our prayer. "Your years of Service" is an open book of life, a light house erected in this great sea of time. Coming from your heart to reach our hearts. We thank you for what you have contributed for the betterment of Womanhood all over the nation. We cannot find words of gratitude for the service you have rendered for the cause of Christ, we can only say, "He that overcometh shall be clothed in white raiments, Rev. 3:5, By Sis. A. J. Williams. After which the President gave her message titled "What's Happening to Our Faith?"

#### Excerpts from the President's Message:

A Motorist speeding down a highway see another car approaching on a road that will intersect the highway at a right angle; but seeing a red stop sign the driver of the other car, the motorist continues his speed, confident that he is safe. He thereby exercise complete faith in an unknown person not only to see the stop sign but to heed the warning.

A traveler who falls ill in a strange city will present a prescription to an unknown pharmacist and be confident that the drug he receives will help him and will not harm him. We order and pay for merchandise in good faith that it will be delivered. There are countless acts in our daily lives that are based on a blind and unquestioning faith. This faith is placed in the integrity and honesty of our fellowman.

But what has happened to our faith in our all sufficient God? Maybe we don't know what faith is all about. We must expose the Counterfeits and clearly define what Biblical faith really means. The time has come to make an urgent appeal to the Christian world to really re-examine our grasp of the fundamental basis of our Christian Religious faith.

1. If we could get rid of fear. Fear is over powering our faith. If we eliminate all fear from the human mind and exercise our God given faith, move into a divine unfolding of our failures and glories, we would become new beings here and now.
2. We have moved out into a world of plenty: we can do all things of ourselves as we think. The question is now being asked, will science be the death of our faith? Today we are in the midst of an intellectual explosion all you've got to do is "flip the switch" for happiness.

We need to catch the spirit of George Washington Carver, who said, "When I was young I said to God, God, tell me the mystery of the universe." But God answered "That knowledge is reserved for Me alone. So I said, God tell me the mystery of the peanut. Then God said, well George, that's more your size," and he told me.

We need no one to remind us that ours is not one of the greatest ages of faith. It may in fact be the case that our particular generation has witnessed a deescalation of faith which has few if any precedents in all the centuries of Christian history.

Solo Sis. M. L. Price, "If I Can Help Somebody." It goes without saying, Sis. Price electrified us with her rendition.

It was moved by Sis. Olivia Harris Woodfork, and seconded by Sis. Earnestine Clack, that the President's Message along with her recommendations would be received, substitute motion was offered by Sis. Carol Harvey, and seconded by Sis. Geneva A. Polk, that the President would be elected to succeed herself. The original and substitute motion was carried by unanimous consent of the Convention.

Workshops: Theme: "Use A Key For Tomorrow" Skilled groups met in various parts of the building. After group discussions, they reassembled and gave partial reports.

1. Music, Sis. Marena B. Williams, Missouri
2. Program Concerns and Citizens Action, Sis. L. E. Billingslea, Florida

3. Education and Health Service, Sis. Carol Harvey, Texas
  4. Ministry to the Rural Areas, Sis. Cornelia Skaggs, Missouri
  5. Missions and Education, Sis. Helen Jamison, Louisiana
  6. Creative Ministry with Adults, Sis. F. A. Alles, Oregon
  7. Training Missionary Pilots, Sis. Adelaide Jackson, New York
- Meeting Adjourned.

8:00 P. M.

The Annual Banquet and Style Show, along with the welcome program was held at the Warwick Hotel. The food was delicious, decorations beautiful, hospitality great. Hats off to Illinois.

Dramatic Art Committee, Sisters Zenola Long, Chr., Texas, Sis. Lois Allen, Co-Chr., Texas. The Queen Revue was presented by the Chairladies of the Style Revue, Sis. Mary Randle, Texas, Sis. Lurilla Lipscomb.

Thursday, September 6, 1973

6:00 A. M. Sunrise Service, Sermon Rev. L. V. Harvey, Texas, Subject: "Picking Up the Pieces." Isaiah 6:5. High Points: (1) Woe is Me" (2) Many Lives are wrecked, distorted, from pressure of this age, but God is able to pick up the pieces and make them whole and useful again.

8:15 A. M. Workshop Christian Education, Sis. Eula Johnson, Illinois, Covener Program.

Workshop: Evangelistic Committee: Introduction of Workshop; Sis. Eula Johnson, Presentation of Exploratory Theme: "Let's Try New Ways of Thinking Through Christian Education." Sis. Rosa L. Robinson.

Filmstrip: "What is Your Mission Field?" Address "Christian Compassion Reaches Toward All People Through Mission Task of the Church" Sis. Eula Johnson. Solo, Sis. Olivia Branch.

9:00 A. M. Responsive Reading. A Look at Today, Sis. Mary Jo Pettis Williams, Texas

Bible Lesson, Sis. Sybil Chambers, Illinois. Subject: "A Made Up Mind In A Mixed Up Society." Romans 12:2. High points (1) Minds are polluted, (2) I have decided to make Jesus my Choice." Songs "Blessed Quietness," "Loved Lifted Me." Exploratory Theme: Sis. Ethel Stoudmire, Kentucky. "Think of Sin and Righteousness" High Points

(1) We need more old fashioned preaching again. (2) Think of His Goodness and be Thankful. Songs "Think of His Goodness," "Yes God is Real."

Report of Corresponding Secretary, Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork and Mary Minnifield, Treasurer. It was moved and seconded that the report would be received, along with the report, a recommendation was offered by the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer that they would work together on unreadiness. The president ruled that the report could be received, but the recommendation for the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer to work together is ruled out. Motion carried. Report of Historian, Sis. Lois Allen, Texas, it was moved and seconded, that the beautiful report of the Historian would be received and become apart of the records, Motion carried.

Recognition of Official Staff by President Hattie L. E. Williams, as a pleasant surprise to all of us, proving the broad heartedness of our President. Adjournment for Joint Session with the Parent Body.

Reassembled at 2:30 P. M.

Reunion Service, Former members of Women's Auxiliary Number 2, were invited to our Convention for this period. The program was timely and impressive. Sis. Daisy Lowe, Conductor, Texas, Sis. Bertie Brookings Oklahoma.

5-6 P. M., Birthday Celebration, Sis. Evelyn Brown, Chairman Texas, Sis. Mary Jo Pettis Williams, Co-Chairman, Games were played and refreshments served. A Good Time was had by all.

6:30-7:30 P. M. Talent Hour: Sis. Sybil Chambers, Chairman, Illinois, Sis. Ocie Montgomery, Kentucky, Sis. Creola Alexander, Florida. This time is allowed for members to display their talents, many new talents are discovered each year.

7:30 P. M. "Music with a Bang"

Sisters Marena B. Williams, Chairman and Director, Olivia Branch, Texas, Assistant Director, Inez Humphrey, Chairlady, Texas, The Petite Queens were on display.

The following Choirs of Chicago, were programed, and they were at their best. New Hope B. C., Greater Union B. C., Antioch B. C., Zion Temple B. C., Antioch Celestial Choir, Metropolitan Male Chorus, Soloist Sisters Myrtle Rowan, and Willie Mae Craigs, and Bro. John H. Stephens.

The Queens were beautiful, Sis. Lillian Gillespie, Queen, Sis. Willie E. Smith, and Helen Davis, were also contestants. Adjournment.

Friday, September 7, 1973. 6:7:00 A. M. Sunrise Service, Sermon Rev. J. E. Wells, Mississippi, preached the sermon. Subject, "The Need of A Great Christian Experience," John 20:24-28. High Points, (1) The most and greatest need today is a Christian experience with God. (2) There is a difference between a Religious experience and a Christian experience.

7:45 A. M. Evangelical Committee.

9:00 A. M. Called to order by the President Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams. Song "What A Fellowship." A Look at Today, Sis. Mary Jo Pettis Williams. Bible Lessons: Sis. Carrie Bryant, Louisiana, Subject, "Preparation to Meet God," Amos 4:12b. High Points (1) Preparation in plain language means getting ready. (2) We planned for the Convention not knowing if we would make it or not. Song: "Higher Ground."

Report of Christian Center by Sis. Annie W. Galloway, Chairman, Louisiana, and Sis. Daisy Lowe, Co-Ordinator, Texas.

Evaluation of Center:  
The work is magnificent. You ought to have been there. People rather see a sermon than to hear one any day. The Christian Center's Anniversary is celebrated every year in January. This year (1973) Rev. Luke Mingo, Illinois, was the guest speaker. It was moved and seconded that the very beautiful report be received and become a part of the records, motion carried.

Appointment of Committee on permanent Officers: Sisters Geneva A. Polk, Louisiana, Chairman, M. A. W. Stewart, Texas, Vernice Walker, Louisiana, Rosalie Douglas, Oregon, Lillie Mae Cain, Illinois, Mary J. Freeman, Arizona, E. H. Potter, Mississippi, Merinda Tennant, Florida, Cornelia Skaggs, Missouri and Gladys White, Alabama.

Appointment of Committee on Revamping Quota: Sisters Freddie Lee Thomas, Texas, Fannie Franklin, Louisiana, Iantha Smith, Louisiana and Mable Hicks, Mississippi.

The Minister's Wives Committee, gave a beautiful Skit on the Dos and Don'ts and the must of a Minister's Wife Sis. Mamie E. Gomez, Chairman, Louisiana.

Report of Missionary Pilots: Sisters Adelaide Jackson, Chairman,

New York, \$100.00, A. L. Hearn, Co-Chairman, Alabama, \$163.00, Essie B. Peterson, Secretary, Washington and Oregon, \$101.00, John L. Bayliss, Oklahoma, Kansas, Missouri and Iowa, \$112.50, Kathryn Beard, Tennessee, \$102.00, Zelma Johnson, Texas, \$75.00, Thelma Beech, Illinois, \$100.00 Videssa McCoy, Alabama, Lettie Jones, Kentucky and Ohio, \$100.00, Earnestine Clack, Texas, \$100.00, Cozetta Sias, Texas, \$35.00, Gussie M. P. Gray, Florida, \$150.00. It was moved and seconded that the Missionary Pilots very spiritual report be received, motion carried. The Missionary Pilots were reappointed.

Sis. Bernice Gilliespie, was appointed Chairman of the State President's Committee.

3:00 P. M. Called to order by President Hattie L. E. Williams. Song: "Draw Me Nearer," Sis. Adean Dunagan, Chairman, Illinois. The G. L. Prince, Scholarship Fund, gave her report. It was moved and seconded that the report would be received and the Committee commended for a job well done, motion carried.

A Young Lady, Miss Anna J. Lyons, is still on Scholarship, this is her last year at Bishop College. She is an Honor Student.

Report of Regional Conferences: Alabama and Florida \$20.00 Mississippi \$20.00 Oklahoma and Florida \$20.00 and Illinois \$20.00.

Report of Committee on name for newsletter: Several names were submitted and the Convention unanimously voted to call the Newsletter, "The Voice of Mission Number 2." Deadline to send news will be November 3, 1973, January 5, 1974 and April 6, 1974. It will follow this pattern the first Saturday of each month. Miss Essie Campbell, reported to the Convention and the G. L. Prince Scholarship Committee, that her daughter, Miss Shonda Campbell, who received a Scholarship from the Committee, had chosen to work in the field of Special Education and because of this decision she will receive a scholarship elsewhere, and no longer needed the one from the Convention. They are deeply grateful to the Sr. Women's Convention Number 2.

Report of Committee on permanent Officers:

Sisters H. L. E. Williams, President, Louisiana, Sarah Adams, 1st Vice-President, Michigan, Sweetie Johnson, 2nd Vice-President, Illinois, Beulah Ward, 3rd Vice-President, Missouri, Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Recording Secretary, Louisiana, Susie P. Harrell, 1st. Assistant

Secretary, Tennessee, Dorothy Burroughs, 2nd Assistant Secretary, Florida, Olivia H. Woodfork, Corresponding Secretary, Texas, Mary E. Minnifield, Treasurer, Alabama, Lois Allen, Historian, Texas, Catherine Handson, Statistician, Texas. It was moved and seconded that the report from the Committee on permanent Officers would be received and the officers serve for the year 1973-1974, motion carried.

Moments of remembrance: Sis. Birdie L. Simmons, chairman, Tex. and Essie B. Peterson, CoChr. Oregon in charge. A Plaque with the names of our deceased members names inscribed was unveiled by President Williams.

5:00 P. M. Recess

6:00 - 7:00 P. M. Talent Hour

7:00 P. M. Evangelical Committee

7:15 P. M. Education Night: Sisters A. B. Williams, Chr. Tex., and Grace Shumake, Co-Chr., La., in charge. Special Music was furnished by the Nashville Baptist District Association Chorus and First Baptist West Nashville Choir, Tennessee. Sermon Rev. Tommy E. Brown, Texas. Our hearts burned within, while the man of God spoke with us by the wayside. Adjournment.

Saturday, September 8, 1973: Sunrise Service. Summary, Sis. Potter, Sermon, Rev. A. Rooks, Subject "Overcoming Our Ifs" John 11:21-28. A Thought "Everyday can become an if and that if can become a Crisis, it depends upon how we see it." 8:00 A. M. Business session, Baptist Fellowship Hour, Sis. Estella Glenn, Chr., Tex. Presider Rev. Albert Ames, Tex., Song "Prayer Changes Things" Scripture John 27:1, Psalm 131:1 Solo "Close To Thee," Sermon Rev. C. A. Berry, Tex., Subject "Reaching Toward Christian Compassion for People" Sermon Rev. A. D. Jones, Ky. Matt. 9:36-38. The Sermons were inspiring and uplifting. Our hearts burned within. Adjournment to report to the Parent Body.

#### REPORT OF STATE CONVENTIONS:

Progressive Baptist State Convention, New York	\$65.00
Mission Number 2 State of Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa	65.00
General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Colorado	65.00
General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Texas	65.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission State Convention	65.00
Arizona State Convention	65.00

General Baptist Convention of Michigan	65.00
Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Utah	65.00
Progressive M. and E. of Florida	65.00
American Baptist State Convention of Texas	65.00
New Era Progressive of Alabama	65.00
Kentucky State Baptist Missionary Convention Number 2	65.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Tennessee	65.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Louisiana	65.00
Louisiana Freedmen Missionary Baptist General Convention	65.00
So. Missionary State Convention, Mississippi	65.00
Illinois State Convention	65.00
Ohio State Convention	25.00

#### DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

East Florida and Bethany, Jacksonville, Florida	\$35.00
Sis. Marinda Tennant, President	
Florida District	35.00
Sis. Lelor Jones, President	
Long Island Missionary Baptist Assn.	15.00
Sis. Cora L. Evans	
St. John Landmark Sr. Mission No. 2, Fort Worth, Texas	25.00
Sis. Richetta Rackstraw, President	
Peace Rest District Association, Dallas, Texas	20.00
Sis. Robert Mitchell, President	
Zion Rest District Association	35.00
Phoenix, Arizona	
Fellowship District Association, Dallas, Texas	25.00
Sis. Ethel Parnell, President	
North Texas District Association, Dallas, Texas	35.00
Sis. P. E. Sample, President	
Village Spring Manly, Birmingham, Alabama	35.00
Sis. A. L. Hearn, President	
Puritan Association, Houston, Texas	35.00
Sis. Marie Harris, President	
Shiloh District Convention, Mississippi	35.00
Sis. Minnie Casey, President	

North Woodlawn District, Chicago, Illinois	35.00
Sis. Thelma Beech, President	
Central District Sr. Mission No. 2, Conroe, Texas	25.00
Sis. Mary F. King, President	
Unity Missionary Baptist Association	35.00
Sis. O. B. Roy, President, Dallas, Texas	
Good Hope Western District Marlin, Texas	35.00
Sis. M. A. W. Stewart, President	
Elm Grove District Association, Fort Worth, Texas	25.00
Sis. O. M. West, President	
Mt. Zion District Association, Cuervo, Texas	35.00
Sis. Annie Mae Heard, President	
Nashville Baptist Association	35.00
Sis. Rachel Pennington, President	
Mt. Zion Coosa Vally District, Pell City, Alabama	35.00
Sis. Lola Oden, President	
Shiloh District Senior Mission No. 2, Lufkin, Texas	35.00
Sis. Naomi E. Thomas, President	
Salt River Valley District, Arizona	35.00
Sis. J. A. McCray, President	
Union District Association, Kansas City, Missouri	30.00
Sis. Mamie Shelby, President	
United Education Missionary, Alexandria, Louisiana	35.00
Sis. Rosa Givens, President	
American Baptist Eastern District, San Antonio, Tex.	35.00
Sis. Lucille C. Woodfork, President	
St. John District Association	35.00
Sis. Faye L. Simpson, President	
Centennial District, Bryan, Texas	35.00
Sis. Mary L. Turner, President	
Lincoln District Association, Brenham, Texas	35.00
Sis. Carol Harvey, President	
New Bethel District Association, Birmingham, Ala.	35.00
Sis. Ada B. Allen, President	
Eastern Shore Progressive, Prichard, Ala.	35.00
Sis. Gladis White, President	

Independent District, Houston, Texas	25.00
Sis. Lois Allen, President	
Union Foreign District, St. Petersburg, Fla.	35.00
Sis. Mattie W. Smith, President	
St. John District B. L. H. Bradshaw, Austin, Texas	35.00
Western District American Baptist, Texas	35.00
Sis. Jessie M. Marshall, President	
Southern District Baptist Association, N. O. La.	35.00
Sis. Emma Rhodes, president	
Sunshine District Convention	35.00
Sis. Gladys Mallory, President	
Educational Association Mission No. 2, Alexandria, La.	35.00
Sis. Fannie B. Franklin, President	
Palestine Bowen District, Palestine, Tex.	35.00
Sis. Willie L. Jackson Smith, President	
Washington State District Association, Washington	35.00
Sis. Magnolia Kinny, President	
Illinois Baptist District Matron Aux., Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Sis. Ira M. Whitfield, President	

\*\*\*\*\*

## LOCAL MISSION No. 2

North Side Antioch	\$25.00
Rev. Robert Stoggers, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Mt. Rosa Baptist Church	25.00
Rev. Calvin Snee, Pastor, Dallas, Texas	
Christian Light	10.00
Rev. J. J. Evans, Pastor, Long Beach, New York	
Rosehill B. C.	25.00
Rev. Earl D. Boggs, Pastor, Chicago, Illinois	
Fifth Ward Baptist Church	25.00
Rev. F. W. McSlvene, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Fifth Baptist Church	25.00
Rev. W. J. Bemiss, Pastor, New Orleans, La.	
St. Stephen B. C.	25.00
Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Kansas City, Mo.	

Antioch B. C. ....	25.00
Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor, Chicago, Illinois	
Pilgrim Rest B. C. ....	25.00
Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, Dallas, Texas	
Greater Mt. Lebanon B. C. ....	25.00
Rev. J. R. Powell, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Peace Baptist Church ....	25.00
Rev. J. H. McGinnis, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama	
New Rising Star B. C. ....	25.00
Rev. S. Edwards, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas	
Zion Travelers 1st. Street B. C. New Orleans, La., ....	25.00
Rev. Charles Gomez, Pastor	
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Alexandria, La. ....	25.00
Rev. G. C. Jacobs, Pastor	
Zion Baptist Church Fort Worth, Texas ....	25.00
Rev. J. W. Brisco, Pastor	
Tulane Baptist Church, New Orleans, La. ....	25.00
Rev. A. K. Sloan, Pastor	
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla. ....	25.00
Rev. N. Lawrence, Pastor	
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Houston, Texas ....	25.00
Dr. M. L. Price, Pastor	
South Union Baptist Church, Houston, Texas ....	25.00
Rev. B. P. Bryant, Pastor	
South Phoenix Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz. ....	25.00
Progressive New Hope B. C., Houston, Texas ....	25.00
Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor	
David Chapel Baptist Church, Austin, Texas ....	25.00
Rev. James Obey, Pastor	
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala. ....	25.00
Rev. Charles Johnson, Pastor	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla. ....	13.00
Rev. S. B. Davis, Pastor	
Jefferson Street B. C., Nashville, Tennessee ....	15.00
Rev. James Thomas, Pastor	
Gethsemane B. C., Houston, Texas ....	25.00
Rev. H. Wiggins, Pastor	

Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Houston, Texas ....	25.00
Rev. Branch, Pastor	
Greater Mt. Olive B. C., Gulfport, Miss. ....	10.00
Rev. D. B. Barnes, Pastor	
Rising Star Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas ....	25.00
Rev. L. H. Davis, Pastor	
New Bethel B. C., Biloxi, Miss. ....	25.00
Rev. E. E. Potter, Pastor	
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, New Orleans, La. ....	25.00
Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor	
Rosedale Baptist Church, New Orleans, La. ....	25.00
Rev. Andrew Darby, Sr., Pastor	
First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee ....	25.00
Rev. Henry K. Smith, Pastor	
New Covenant, Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. ....	25.00
Rev. John Thurston, Pastor	
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn. ....	25.00
Rev. R. L. Evans, Pastor	
Second Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla. ....	50.00
Dr. James Carl Sams, Pastor	
Genesis Baptist Church, New Orleans, La. ....	25.00
Rev. I. Thurston, Pastor	
Calvary First Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, Texas ....	5.00
Rev. Dillworth, Pastor	
Vancouver Ave. First B. C., Portland Oregon ....	25.00
Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Texas ....	25.00
Rev. Marvin Griffin, Pastor	
Hopewell Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala. ....	15.00
Rev. J. Brown, Pastor	
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss. ....	25.00
Rev. C. E. Lewis, Pastor	
Greater New Bethel B. C. Dallas, Texas ....	25.00
Rev. R. C. McNeil, Pastor	
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. ....	25.00
Rev. F. Johnson, Pastor	
Damascus Baptist Church, Houston, Texas ....	15.00
Rev. L. F. Chanry, Pastor	

Macedonia Baptist Church, Ocean Spring, Miss	10.00
Rev. J. L. Trotter, Pastor	
Macedonia Baptist Church, San Francisco, Calif.	25.00
Rev. G. Bedford, Pastor	
Galilee Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	15.00
Rev. D. S. Bailey, Pastor	
St. John Institutional B. C., New Orleans	25.00
Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor	
St. John Divine Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	25.00
Rev. L. W. Smith, Pastor	
Greater Mt. Olive B. C., Houston, Texas	25.00
Rev. H. A. King, Pastor	
North Side Baptist Church, Decatur, Ill.	25.00
Rev. Marshall Hughes, Pastor	
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.	20.00
Dr. J. D. Washington, Pastor	
New Hope Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	25.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor	
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.	25.00
Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor	
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.	25.00
Rev. J. Gilmore, Pastor	
New Light Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas	25.00
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor	
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor	
Friendship Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas	20.00
Rev. Archfield, Pastor	
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas	25.00
Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, St. Petersburg, Fla.	25.00
Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor	
New Hope Baptist Church, Seattle, Washington	25.00
Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor	
Galilee Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Rev. L. A. Britt, Pastor	
Union Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Rev. M. E. Alexander, Pastor	

Lyons Unity Baptist Church Houston, Texas	25.00
Rev. O. C. Johnson, Pastor	
Nineteen Street Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	25.00
Rev. M. C. Arnold, Pastor	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas	15.00
Rev. C. W. Black, Pastor	
Sun Light Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	15.00
Rev. R. B. Baylor, Pastor	
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
Rev. Wade, Pastor	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Rev. N. S. Jones, Pastor	
Solid Rock Baptist Church	20.00
Rev. W. Audry, Pastor	
Good Hope Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	25.00
Rev. C. W. Kimbell, Pastor	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Leeds, Ala.	25.00
Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor	
Galilee Baptist Church, St. Petersburg, Fla.	25.00
Rev. Frank Chubby, Pastor	
Second Evergreen Baptist Church, Alexandria, La.	15.00
Rev. S. W. Pullem, Pastor	
West Point Baptist Church, Galveston, Texas	25.00
Rev. J. F. Sargent, Pastor	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Winter Haven, Fla.	25.00
Rev. H. L. Brown, Pastor	
St. John B. C. (on Dowling), Houston, Texas	25.00
Rev. Malone, Pastor	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Taylor, Texas	25.00
Rev. H. L. Perry, Pastor	
Greater Bethlehem B. C., Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Rev. C. Blanchard, Pastor	
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.	25.00
Rev. E. M. Elmore	
Greater Salem B. C., Louisville, Ky.	25.00
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Pastor	
Oakland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.	25.00
Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor	

Cable Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky	25.00
Rev. C. A. Calloway, Pastor	
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Alexandria, La.	25.00
Rev. J. J. Fox, Pastor	
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	25.00
Rev. E. R. Bailey, Pastor	
Trinity Garden Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	25.00
Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor	
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	25.00
Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor	
Avenue L B. C., Galveston, Texas	25.00
Rev. R. E. McKee, Pastor	
New Hope Baptist Church, Wharton, Texas	5.00
Rev. C. L. Ludding, Pastor	
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
Rev. R. L. Sanders, Pastor	
Peaceful St. James Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	15.00
Rev. John Townsend, Pastor	
West Friendship Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.	25.00
Rev. R. L. Wilson, Pastor	
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.	25.00
Rev. J. D. Graham, Pastor	
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	25.00
Rev. N. W. Bacon, Pastor	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	25.00
Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor	
Loyal Missionary Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	15.00
Rev. T. R. Williams, Pastor	
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.	25.00
Rev. L. D. Thomas, Pastor	
Truevine Baptist Church, Alexandria, La.	25.00
Rev. Howard L. Williams, Pastor	
New Hope Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Rev. James C. Turner, Pastor	
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Rev. Michael Graves, Pastor	
Queen Esther Baptist Church, Muskegon Hghts, Mich.	10.00
Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor	

Hopewell Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Rev. D. W. Bender, Pastor	
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Mrs. Lula Robertson, President	
St. John Baptist Church, Clarksville, Tenn.	25.00
Rev. Jerry Jerkins, Pastor	
Mt Sinai Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.	25.00
Rev. B. J. Lane, Pastor	
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Pastor	
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	25.00
Rev. B. J. Bradford, Pastor	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Rev. Frank K. Sims, Pastor	
Pentecostal Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
Rev. W. H. Burke, Pastor	
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Gulfport, Miss.	25.00
Rev. Rogers Tyler, Pastor	
Good Will Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif.	20.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Rev. Jessie Taylor, Pastor	
Second Baptist Church, LaGrange, Ill.	25.00
Rev. W. R. Ownes, Pastor	
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	25.00
Rev. R. L. Rowe, Pastor	
St. Luke Baptist Church, Marianna, Florida	20.00
Rev. A. H. Parker, Pastor	
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
Rev. L. E. Ervin, Pastor	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Benton, La.	25.00
Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor	
St John Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	25.00
North Center Street Baptist Church, Mesa, Ariz.	25.00
New Sunny Mount B. C., St. Louis, Mo.	25.00
Rev. C. B. Brookins, Pastor	
Friendship Baptist Church, Tucson, Ariz.	25.00
Rev. E. L. Hicks	



Main Street Baptist Church, Brenham, Texas	20.00
Rev. L. V. Harvey, Pastor	
Greater South Central B. C., Dallas, Texas	10.00
Rev. A. L. Bowen, Pastor	
Union Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	10.00
Rev. A. L. Bowen, Pastor	
Marlboro Baptist Church, Killeen, Texas	10.00
Rev. R. A. Abercrombre, Pastor	
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
Rev. E. L. Bible, Pastor	
Hopewell Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.	25.00
Rev. Tom O. Owens, Pastor	
West End Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas	20.00
Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor	
Winns Memorial Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	15.00
Rev. J. R. Williams, Pastor	
True Light Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	15.00
Rev. E. L. Scott, Pastor	
Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00
Rev. Gardner, Pastor	
Nashville, Tenn.	

\*\*\*\*\*

STATE PRESIDENTS: The following Sisters Paid \$10.00 each

Sis. Floretta Ray, Mississippi  
 Sis. Helen Louis, New York  
 Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Louisiana  
 Sis. Lillian Gilliespie, Tennessee  
 Sis. Mary E. Minnifield, Alabama  
 Sis. Mattie Bryant, Kentucky  
 Sis. Beulah Ward, Missouri  
 Sis. M. A. W. Stewart, Texas  
 Sis. Vernice Walker, Louisiana  
 Sis. Dorothy Burroughs, Florida  
 Sis. Pinkie Ried, Illinois

DISTRICTS PRESIDENT: The following paid \$5.00 each

Sis. Ada B. Allen, 1405 Avenue I Birmingham, Ala. 35218	Sis. Lois Allen 2505 Calumet Houston, Texas 77004
Sis. Annie Galloway 316 East Olive St. Shreveport, La. 71104	Sis. M. A. W. Stewart 818 Lynn Waco, Texas
Sis. Willie L. Jackson 1011 Pear Street Crockett, Texas	Sis. M. O. West 9228 Jessamine Ft. Worth, Texas
Sis. Eva Como 835 Lawrence Street Houston, Texas 77007	Sis. Ruby Collins 1706 Overhill Dr. Austin, Texas 78721
Sis. Ira M. Whitfield 1315 West. Westgate Terrace Chicago, Ill. 60607	Sis. Ethel Parnel 3819 Pine Street Dallas, Texas 75210
Sis. Marie Harris 3322 Calumet Houston, Texas 77004	Sis. Mary F. King P. O. Box 707 Huntsville, Texas 77340
Sis. Thelma Beech 7241 Vernon Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60619	Sis. Annie Heard 3310 Pleasant Green Dr. Victoria, Texas 77901
Sis. Mable Flewellen 2028 N. 9th Street Kansas City, Kan. 66101	Sis. Lelar Jones Rt. 1, Box 174 Campbellton, Florida 32426
Sis. Naomi E. Thomas 913 Clark Ave. Lufkin, Texas 75901	Sis. Marinda Tennant 1445 West 15th Street Jacksonville, Fla. 37209

Sis. Mary L. Turner  
706 Rollins Street  
Bryan, Texas 77801

Sis. Richetta Rackstraw  
5510 Fletcher Street  
Ft. Worth, Texas 76107

Sis. Minnie Casey  
Rt. 5 Box 225 F  
Ocean Springs, Miss.

Sis. Mattie W. Smith  
1946 25th South  
St. Petersburg, Fla 33712

Sis. Roberta Mitchell---\$2.00  
4714 March Avenue  
Dallas, Texas 75209

Sis. A. L. Heame---2.00  
3329 32nd Pl. M.  
Birmingham, Ala.

Sis. Carol Harvey-----1.00  
1103 E. Alamo  
Brenham, Texas 77833

Sis. Selma Bennett-----1.00  
3410 Pearl  
Ft. Worth, Texas 76106

#### LOCAL PRESIDENTS: The following paid \$5.00

Sis. Alberta Winters  
Sis. Emma Freeman  
Sis. Freddie Thomas  
Sis. Lovie Barron  
Sis. Julia Britt  
Sis. Alma Craft  
Sis. M. Sayles  
Sis. Evelyn King  
Sis. Claudie Johnson  
Sis. S. Tasby  
Sis. Frankie Jackson  
Sis. O. L. Hill  
Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap  
Sis. Leola Winn  
Sis. Bessie Philio  
Sis. Elizabeth Burton  
Sis. Selina Hill  
Sis. Beatrice Session  
Sis. Nadine Miller

Sis. Floretta Ray  
Sis. Edith Jones  
Sis. Iantha Smith  
Sis. Lillie Mae Cain  
Sis. Willie M. Tinderal  
Sis. Beatrice King  
Sis. Margaret Hudson  
Sis. Mary C. Bell  
Sis. Marinda Tennant  
Sis. Mamie E. Gomez  
Sis. Julia M. Britt  
Sis. Alice Page  
Sis. Amelia Davis  
Sis. Helen Turner  
Sis. Doretha Brown  
Sis. Adean Duncan  
Sis. Maggie Johnson  
Sis. Odessa E. Wright  
Sis. M. M. Ratcliff---\$2.00

Sis. Lorine Surges-----1.00  
Sis. Ella Mae Bibbs-----1.00  
Sis. Martha Owens-----1.00

\*\*\*\*

FINANCE COMMITTEE:  
The Following contributed \$10.00

Sis. Jessie Mae Egans

OFFICIAL STAFF ROLL CALL:  
The following contributed \$35.00

Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, President  
Sis. Sarah Adams, 1st Vice-President  
Sis. Sweetie C. Johnson, 2nd Vice-President  
Sis. Beulah M. Ward, 3rd Vice-President  
Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Rec. Secty.  
Sis. Susie P. Harrell, 1st Asst. Secty.  
Sis. Dorothy E. Burroughs, 2nd Asst. Secty.  
Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork, Cor. Secty.  
Sis. Lois Allen, Historian  
Sis. Marena Bell Williams, Music Dir.  
Sis. Olivia Lee Branch, Asst. Music Dir.

\*\*\*\*

#### USHERS

Sis. Bessie Jackson, Louisiana, ..... \$35.00  
Sis. Eunice Hall, Illinois ..... 35.00  
Sis. Mattie Bryant, Kentucky ..... 35.00  
Sis. Rosa Jones, Texas ..... 35.00  
Sis. Annie J. Illes, Louisiana ..... 15.00

#### CHRISTIAN SERVICE COMMITTEE:

Sis. Marginell Cook ..... 39.00  
Sis. Edna LeFrench ..... 5.00

Sis. Ruby M. Collins  
Sis. Charlotte Moliere  
Sis. Lucille C. Woodfork

\*\*\*

DISTRICT COMMITTEE:  
Sis. Geneva A. Polk  
Sis. Estelle C. Dickson  
Sis. Irene Ganey

Sis. Inez S. Cooper .....	5.00
Sis. Bernice Lewis .....	1.00

\* \* \* \*

## DEACONS WIVES

St. Stephens B. C. ....	14.00
Sis. Alma Hayden, Texas .....	12.00
Pilgrim B. C., La. ....	26.00
New Light B. C., Texas .....	10.00
General Baptist Convention of Northwest Oregon .....	40.00
Sis. I. Johnson .....	5.00
Donation .....	3.00

\* \* \*

## HOME MISSION

Antioch B. C., .....	\$5.00
Chicago, Ill. ....	
Shiloh District Assn. ....	5.00
Ocean Springs, Miss. ....	
St. John Institutional M. B. C. ....	5.00
New Orleans, La. ....	
Mercy Seat B. C. ....	5.00
Gulfport, Miss. ....	
North Wood River District .....	5.00
Thelma Beech, President .....	
Chicago, Ill. ....	
Ebenezer B. C. ....	5.00
Chicago, Ill. ....	

## MINISTER'S WIVES

Sis. Loretta Hunt, Tampa, Fla. ....	5.00
Sis. Naomi Thomas, Texas .....	5.00
Sis. Ethel Beasley, Illinois .....	5.00
Sis. Sweetie C. Johnson, Ill. ....	10.00
Sis. Hazel Wiggins, La. ....	11.00
Sis. O. E. Williams, Ala. ....	5.00
Sis. Ruth Dunn, La. ....	10.00
Sis. K. K. Wells, Texas .....	3.00
Sis. C. L. Sias, Texas .....	5.00
Sis. O. M. West, Texas .....	1.00
Sis. Mamie E. Gomez .....	25.00
Sis. Bessie Price, La. ....	1.00
Sis. Iantha Smith, La. ....	5.00
Sis. Mary Francis King, Texas .....	5.00
Sis. Louis Davis, Mich. ....	1.00
Sis. O. L. Branch .....	2.00
Sis. Bessie L. Ford, Texas .....	2.00

\* \* \* \*

## WOMAN'S HOUR

Sis. Selma Bennet .....	40.00
Sis. Heard .....	10.00
Donation .....	1.00

\* \* \* \*

## GLEANERS COMMITTEE:

Sis. Annie M. McKinney, Chr. ....	40.00
-----------------------------------	-------

## TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE:

Sis. Irene Tinsley, Ill. ....	\$5.00
-------------------------------	--------

Sis. Mabel Flewellen, Kans. ....	6.00
Sis. Ruth Bardley, Texas ....	5.00
Sis. L. B. Block, Texas ....	5.00
Donation .....	9.00

\*\*\*\*

## NEEDLE AND ART:

Sis. Bernice Davis .....	7.00
Sis. Ruby Powell .....	50.00
Sis. Freddie Thomas .....	6.00
Donation .....	1.00

\*\*\*\*

## VOLUNTEERS COMMITTEE:

Sis. Carrie Bryant, La. ....	20.00
Sis. Mary F. King .....	10.00
Sis. Edna Fletcher .....	.83
Sis. Vandora Martin .....	1.00

\*\*\*\*\*

## GROWTH GROUP:

Sis. Pearl E. Porter .....	1.00
Sis. Viola B. Norris .....	2.00
Sis. Ruthie Giles .....	2.00
Sis. Estell Stoudine, Ky. ....	2.00
Sis. Susie P. Harrell .....	1.00
Sis. Emma Freeman .....	5.00
Sis. Freddie L. Thomas .....	5.00
Sis. Edna Todd .....	1.00
Sis. Creola Alexander .....	1.00

## SPECIAL MONEY: All contributed \$5.00

Sis. M. L. Prince  
 Sis. Elnora Dent  
 Sis. M. A. W. Stewart  
 Sis. A. L. Hearn  
 Sis. Gladys L. White  
 Shiloh District  
 Illinois State M. B. Conv.  
 South Phoenix B. C. Ariz.  
 Zion District  
 Ebenezer B. C.  
 Zion Travelers 1st B. C.  
 Peace B. C.  
 Fifth B. C.  
 Rosedale B. C.  
 Zion Temple B. C.  
 Southern Union B. C.  
 Ebenezer B. C.  
 St. John Land Mark District  
 Macedonia B. C.  
 St. John District  
 Progressive State Conv.  
 St. Stephen B. C.  
 General Bapt. Conv. Iowa,  
 Kansas, and Missouri  
 Prince of Peace B. C.  
 Antioch B. C.  
 Nashville City District  
 Mt. Zion Progressive Mission  
 Fifth Ward B. C.  
 Pleasant Grove B. C.  
 Mt. Zion District  
 La. Freedmen Association  
 St. John Institutional M. B. C., La.  
 Missionary Bapt. Conv.  
 Mt. Pilgrim B. C.

United Educational M. B. Assn.  
 Kentucky State Convention  
 Avenue L. Mission No. 2,  
 Alexandria, La.  
 St. Mark Mission No. 2  
 Purtain Association  
 La. Home and Foreign Mission Conv.  
 Union Foreign Association  
 General Bapt. Convention, La.  
 Truevine B. C. Mission No. 2,  
 Alexandria, La.

\*\*\*\*\*

## TOTAL REPORT FROM SPECIAL COMMITTEE

\$1,021.00

Sis. Sadie Payne, Chairman  
 Sis. Ethel Stoudemire, Co-Chairman

\*\*\*\*\*

## FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE:

Antioch B. C. .... 5.00  
 Sis. Lillie Mae Carie  
 7553 King Dr., Chicago, Ill. 60619  
 La. Home and Foreign Mission  
 State Convention ..... 25.00  
 Sis. Vernice E. Walker, Pres.  
 5726 N. Derbigny Street  
 New Orleans, La. 70117  
 Third District  
 Association ..... 25.00  
 Sis. Grace Mae Shumake, Pres.  
 913 Standish Pl.  
 Bogalusa, La. 70427

Sis. Lucille Torrence ..... 1.00  
 880 E. 18th Street  
 Bogalusa, La. 70427

Sis. Arrender Smith ..... 39.00  
 1820 E. Bund Street  
 Bogalusa, La. 70417

Sis. Ida C. Johnson ..... 5.00  
 4407 N.E. 12th Avenue  
 Portland, Oregon

Shiloh District Assn. .... 5.00  
 Sis. Minnie Casey  
 Rt. 5, Box 225 F  
 Ocean Springs, Miss. 39501

St. John Institutional  
 M. B. C. .... 5.00  
 Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Pres.  
 2702 Jackson Avenue  
 New Orleans, La. 70118

Ebenezer M. B. C. Church ..... 5.00  
 2501 S. Vincennes Street  
 Chicago, Ill. 60653  
 Sis. Pinkie Reid, Pres.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sis. Mary Randall ..... 25.00  
 Sis. Mable Hicks ..... 2.00  
 Sis. Sarah Adams ..... 25.00  
 Sis. Velma Mitchell ..... 5.00  
 Sis. Fannie Stephens ..... 20.00  
 Sis. Ellene Horton ..... 15.00

(Sic. 10)

Sis. Juanita Hines .....	2.00
Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap .....	25.00

\*\*\*\*\*

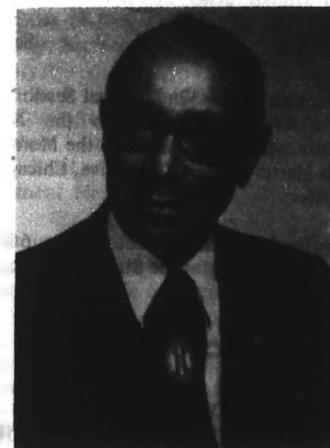
Sis. Dovie Randall .....	15.00
Metropolitan Matrons .....	3.00
Sis. Odessa E. Wright .....	5.00

## Music Committee

Special Workers .....	\$175.00
Queens .....	
Sis. Lillian Gillespie .....	312.00
Sis. Willie E. Smith .....	209.11
Sis. Helen Davis .....	75.00
Musical Public Offering .....	136.01

Sis. Marena B. Williams, Director  
 Sis. Olivia L. Branch, Co-Director  
 Sis. Inez Humphrey, Chairman  
 Dr. Doris J. B. Lyons, Co-Chairman and Secretary

Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, President  
 Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Recording Secretary



BRO. IRA L. CLARK- President

NATIONAL BAPTIST  
**Brotherhood Union**

CONVENTION  
AUXILIARY OF THE NATIONAL  
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
32nd ANNUAL SESSION

Chicago, Illinois  
September 5, 1973

Minutes of the meeting of the 32nd Annual Session of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America which was held with the Morning Star Baptist Church, 3993 South Martin Luther King Drive, Chicago, Illinois, Rev. Luke Mingo, Host Pastor.

The National Brotherhood Union met on the 6th floor, Adams Room, Palmer House, State and Monroe Street, Chicago, Illinois.

**Proceedings**

OF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION  
AUXILIARY  
OF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

Wednesday Morning  
September 5, 1973

7:45 A.M. —President Clark call the Convention to order. A new feature was introduced to the Convention by President Clark. The President and President Bro. A. L. Thornton of New Orleans,

Louisiana who led us in a Praise Service. Songs: "Draw Me Nearer" and "What A Fellowship."

8:00 A.M. —Devotion by the Devotional Committee: Brothers Wm. Chafin, E. Silas, A. Branch, and Fred Harvey. Song: "I Love The Lord." Prayer: Bro. Fred Harvey. Song: "Glory, Glory."

8:10 A.M. —Presidents Council, Bro. Abe Maiden, Presiding. Due to some changes made in the program, the devotional topic was postponed until Thursday Morning.

8:15 A.M. —President Clark appointed Bros. Leroy Sherman of Houston, Texas, Greater Mount Olive Baptist Church, Houston Texas. Eugene Giles of New Orleans, Louisiana, Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, as Secretaries. Bro. Wm. Kenley was appointed Assistant Secretary.

The following Bros. were named as Chairman and Co-Chairman of the Budget Committee. Brothers Weymon Smith, California, Chairman, Robert Coverson, Michigan, Herman, Appleton, Indiana and Cornelius Lee of Texas.

8:35 A.M. —Prominent Men of the Bible—Bro. Peter Woodfork of Texas, presiding:

A. Joseph: Henry Rhodes, Tennessee

B. Benjamin: Henry Mason, Muskegon, Michigan

C. Ahab: James Dumas, St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri

D. Stephen: Johnnie Jones, Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana

Brother Solomon Renty of California was to have discussed Agrippa but Bro. Renty was absent. Each Brother was given five minutes to discuss his topic.

8:55 A.M. —Bible Lesson— The Bible Lesson was brought by our National Teacher, Bro. F. D. Dinkins, St. John Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. Bro. Dinkins taught from the Subject: "The New Testament Steward and His Perspective," 2nd Cor. 5:17.

9:15 A.M. —Inspirational Singing led by Bro. Leroy Smith, Houston, Texas, Bro. Henry Newton, Los Angeles, California. Sis. Mary L. Penning of Houston, Texas, Pianist. Songs: "Glory To His Name" and "What A Fellowship."

9:25 A.M. —Symposium Number 1 Brotherhood Like other Movements contain within itself the Seed of its Own destruction.

- A. An unsympathetic Pastor—Bro. Cornelius Lee—Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.
- B. An uninformed Laity—Bro. James Johnson—Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois.
- C. Non-Cooperative Deacons—Bro. J. O. Williams, Little Bethel Baptist Church, Amite, La.
- D. An unqualified President—Bro. Charles Ratcliff, Foothill Baptist Church, Oakland, California.

Each speaker was given five minutes to discuss his topic.

- 10:00 A.M. —Symposium Number 2 What positive qualities should the president of a Brotherhood Union have?
  - A. Highly Esteemed by the Entire Church—Bro. Wm. Kenley, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Texas.
  - B. Well informed—Bro. Leonard Williamson, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
  - C. A thorough knowledge of how to handle Men—Bro. A. Phillips, Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Sarasota, Fla., Bro. Dewitte Murrell, New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan.
- 10:35 A.M. —Break
- 10:45 A.M. —Reassemble: Inspirational Singing: "Pass Me Not" and "Have A Little Talk With Jesus." Bro. Leroy Smith, Conducting, Sis. Mary Pennie, Pianist.
- 10:45 A.M. —Special Offering For President Sams for Parent Body.
- 11:15 A.M. —Executive Session
- 12:00 P.M. —Inspirational Singing: "At The Cross." The Introductory Sermon was brought by the Rev. G. B. Prince Pastor, Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas—Pastor Prince was presented by his son, Rev. T. J. Prince of Oakland, California. Rev. Prince preached from the Subject: "Believing God Who Makes The Impossible Possible," Romans 4:18-25. This was a very inspiring message. Solo: "Percious Lord," by Rev. T. J. Prince. Remarks by President Clark and Vice President Brooks.
- 12:50 P.M. —Benediction
- 2:30 P.M. —Reassemble: Devotion by the devotional committee, Bro. E. Silas, Bro. Solomon Renty, Bro. Wm. Chafin, Bro. Albert Branch, Bro. Tyree Fields and Bro. Henry Maiden. Song: "Blessed Be The

Name." Scripture Reading: John 3:1-7 by Bro. E. Silas. Song: "I Know I Am A Child Of God." Prayer by Bro. Tyree Fields. Song: "What A Fellowship." Inspirational Singing: "This Is My Story," conducted by Bro. Henry Newton—"Yield Not To Temptation," conducted by Bro. Leroy Smith. Sis. Mary L. Pennie at the organ. Special Song: "Have A Little Talk With Jesus."

- 3:05 P.M. —Altar Call—President Clark called for all who desired prayer to come to the Altar. Prayer was offered by Rev. M. M. Malon Pastor, St. John Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. The Tulane Five of Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, under the direction of Bro. A. L. Thornton gave their Renditions of "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." The Brothers participating were: Johnnie Jones, Frank Williams, Eugene Giles, Earl Jackson and Earnest Amadee.

Second Vice President E. W. Brooks presented our President Ira L. Clark who delivered his Annual Address; "The President spoke from the Subject: "God's Letters," Zechariah 14:14. It was moved by Bro. E. W. Brooks and seconded by Bro. E. W. Solomon Renty, of California that the president's message would be accepted and adopted and become a part of our records. Motion carried and accepted.

It was seconded by Bro. R. Coverson, Michigan and moved by Bro. Wm. Chafins, Illinois, that the Rules of this Convention would be suspended and that the President would be re-elected to succeed himself for another year. An Amendment to the motion was made by Bro. H. Appleton, Indiana, to include all officers along with the President. Motion along with the Amendment was carried by Bro. I. M. Jones of Florida. Motion carried and accepted.

Solo by Bro. J. A. Appleberry, California. President called for Registration of all Brothers who were going to attend the Memorial Breakfast on Thursday Morning, 6:00 A.M. at Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor.

- 4:40 P.M. —Inspirational Song: "O How I Love Jesus," by the Congregation. The Sermon for the evening was brought by Rev. L. H. Mills, Pastor Mount Sinai Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas. Bro. B. T. Whittaker of San Antonio, Texas presented Rev. Mills. Rev. Mills was accompanied by his choir who sang Three Numbers. Rev.



Mills used for a Subject: "A Tired Religion," Scripture: James 1:3, 4, 27. Song By the Choir: "Great Day."  
5:45 P.M. —Dismissal Rev. L. H. Mills.

### Wednesday Night

7:30 P.M. —Devotion by Devotional committee, Brothers E. Silas, Henry Mason, Tyree Fields, Solomon Renty and Wm. Chafin. Song: "I Love The Lord." Scripture: John 14:1-6. Prayer by Bro. John T. Robinson. Song: "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." Inspirational Song by the Congregation, "I Am On The Battle Field."

The welcome program was presented by the Illinois Brothers. Program as follows: Executive Vice President E. R. Graves, Presiding. Welcome—State Brotherhood Union—Bro. P. Powell. Selection—Central Memorial Baptist Male Chorus: Welcome—City of Chicago—Bro. C. Andrews: Solo—"I'm Going Through"—Bro. J. Markham: Welcome—Ministerial Department—Rev. Charles Glover: Selections—Mount Pilgrim Male Chorus: Remarks by Illinois State Brotherhood Union Bro. Eli Silas. Second Vice President E. W. Brooks called on Bro. J. W. Sims of San Diego, California to respond to the welcome program. Congregational Song: "What He's Done For Me."

The Address was brought by Bro. Robert Coverson, Detroit, Michigan who spoke from the Subject: "The Ram In The Bush," Scripture: Duet. 3:23-29. Following the Address Bro. Coverson Sang, "Blessed Assurance." Organ Solo: Bro. Edward Branch. Congregational Song: "Father I Stretch My Hands To Thee. Presentations of Speaker by Bro. E. W. Brooks. The Sermon was brought by the Rev. Walter Wells, Pastor, Mt. Eina Baptist Church, San Diego, California. Rev. Wells preached from the Subject: "Don't Let The Devil Brain Wash You." Scripture: Job 13:15. Congregational Song: "Never Alone." Remarks by Bro. E. W. Brooks and President Ira L. Clark.

9:55 P.M. —Dismissal Rev. Wells.

### Thursday Morning

8:15 A.M. —Praise Service: Bro. A. L. Thornton led the convention in singing "Higher Ground."

8:25 A.M. —Devotion by the devotional committee, Brothers E. Silas, Wm. Chafin, Albert Branch, and Henry Mason. Song: "What A Fellowship." Prayer: Bro. Henry Mason, Michigan. Song: "Jesus Is On The Main Line."

8:30 A.M. —President's Council—Bro. John Garrison, presiding. The devotional topic was brought by Bro. Abe Maiden, President of the President's Council. The topic used was "Learning in Jesus Christ's School," Matthew 11:28-30.

8:45 A.M. —Prominent Men of the Bible.

E. Lazarus—Bro. Charles Doughty, Oklahoma

F. Daniel—Bro. Carl Brooks, Florida

G. Solomon—Bro. H. Reed, Indiana

H. Moses—Julius Kelso, California

Each brother was given four (4) minutes to discuss his character.

9:15 A.M. —Bible Lessons: Bro. Dinkins continued with the Subject: "The New Testament Steward and His Perspective," 2nd Cor. 5:17.

9:45 A.M. —Skit by the Brothers of Mount Zion Baptist Church, San Diego, California. Name of Skit: "The Results of Prayer." Members of the cast were: Brothers Harvey Nelson, Isaac Jackson, George Allen, Sylvester Jones and John Wesley Sims.

10:25 A.M. —Executive Session.

10:55 A.M. —Inspirational Singing by the Nashville City Missionary District Association Chorus of Nashville, Tennessee.

11:15 A.M. —Appointment to Parent Body for the Presidents.

### Thursday Evening

4:00 P.M. Reassemble. Devotion by Brothers Solomon Renty, Albert Branch, and R. E. Burns. Song: "Blessed Be The Name." Scripture Reading: Psalm 133: by Brothers Albert Branch and James T. Gunnells. Prayer: Bro. James T. Gunnells. Song: "Father I Stretch My Hands." Remarks by President Clark.

- 4:35 P.M. —Symposium Number 3: Negative Elements the President Should Not Have. Bro. E. R. Graves, Presiding.  
 A. Not having a keen intellect—Bro. Harvey Nelson, Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, San Diego, California.  
 B. Non-Spiritual—Bro. Willie Richardson, Rising Star Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.  
 C. Non-Supporter of Everything In the Church—Bro. Harry Tilgord, Metropolitan Baptist Church—Kansas City, Mo.  
 D. Cheap and Unreliable—Bro. Willie Barfield, Holy Grove Baptist Church, Tuscon, Arizona.  
 Each Brother was given four (4) minutes to discuss his topic. A question and answer period followed.
- 5:00 P.M. —Symposium Number 4: "To Be a Good Man is Not Enough For A Candidate for The Presidency," True or False?  
 A. True—James H. Davis, St. John Baptist Church, Houston, Texas—Bro. Richard Graves, Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.  
 B. False—Bro. Walter J. Barker, Sr., Tulane Memorial Baptist Church—Bro. James T. Gunnells, New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan.  
 Each Brother was given three (3) minutes to discuss his topic. President Clark made an appeal for a Special Offering for the support of the various causes, Support by our National Convention of America.
- 6:35 P.M. —Congregational Song: "Bye and Bye." Solo: by Bro. Norman Young, Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois. Bro. Young was called upon to sing a second Solo:—"How Great Thou Art." Remarks by Sis. Han, Wichita, Kansas who is with the home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention of America.
- 6:00 P.M. —Dismissal—President Clark.

Thursday Night  
President's Night

- 7:30 P.M. —Devotional by Brothers Albert Branch, Solomon Renty, Ell Silas, and Mino Stevens. Song: "Shine On Me." Scripture: Reading: by Bro. Renty—Psalm 15. Song: "Before This Time Another Year." Prayer: By Bro. Mino Stevens. Song: "Oh! The Blood." Inspirational

Singing—Bro. Henry Newton, Conducting— Song: "Pass Me Not." Solo: Sis. Anna Zachery. Special Selections by the Convention Chorus—"Look Where The Lord Has Brought Us," and "Bye and Bye," Bro. Leroy Smith, Conducting.

The Address for the evening was brought by Bro. Roy Ferguson, Mount Paran Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. Bro. Ferguson spoke from the Theme: "Christian Compassion Reaching Toward All People," Ezek. 47. Selection by the Convention Chorus—"All the Way From Heaven Down."

Bro. Charles L. Peters, Sr., presented his Pastor, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor, Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, New Orleans, La. who brought the Sermon for the night. Rev. Sloan preached from the Subject: "A Weened Child." Scripture: Psalm 134:1-2. This was a very challenging message. Solo: Sis. A. H. Davis, Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois. Sis Davis sang "Beams of Heaven."

9:20 P.M. —Dismissal—Rev. Sloan

Friday Morning

- 7:45 A.M. —Praise Service—This service was led by Bro. A. L. Thornton. Song: "Amazing Grace."
- 8:00 A.M. —Devotion by the Devotional Committee, Brothers Wm. Chafin, Ernest Amadee, E. Silas, and Herman Appleton. Song: "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone." Scripture Reading: Psalms 63 by Bro. H. Appleton. Prayer by Bro. Eddie D. Pickney, Chicago, Illinois. Congregational Song: "Higher Ground."
- 8:35 A.M. —President's Council. Bro. Abe Maiden, Presiding. Devotional Topic was brought by Bro. John Garrison. Topic used: "The Importance of God's Love In Our Hearts as Christians." Congregational Song: "Pass Me Not." Prominent Men of the Bible: Brother Peter Woodfork—Conductor.
- J. Caleb—Bro. Dave Evans, First Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois  
 K. David—Bro. J. H. Bowie, Golden Gate Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas  
 L. Sampson—Bro. Earl Jackson, St. John Divine, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 M. Nimrod—Bro. J. W. Sims, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, San Diego, California.

Each speaker was given five (5) minutes to discuss his character.  
 Congregational Song: "There Is A Fountain."

9:15 A.M. —Symposium Number 5 States Some of The Duties of the Vice President.

A. There should be two.—Brother Leonard Jones, Star Bethel Baptist Church, Oakland, California.

B. In a small Church there should be one—Brother Eugene Giles, Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana.

C. Name some qualifications—Herman Appleton, New Bethel Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.

D. Duties should be Separate and distinct—Brother Robert Branch, New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois.

9:40 A.M. —Symposium Number 6 What is the thinking of some Deacons about the Brotherhood?

A. Some pose the greatest obstacles. Bro. I. Jones, Friendly Missionary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida

B. Not knowing that they are the Pastor's Helpers—Brother Lindsey Page.

C. Their concept is wrong—Brother Maynard Harvey, Metropolitan Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri.

D. An apathy toward the Brotherhood Union—Brother A. A. Davis, Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Each Brother was given five (5) minutes to discuss his topic. A question and answer followed the conclusion of each symposium.

10:00 A.M. —Executive Session

10:25 A.M. —Congregational Song: "Glory To His Name." Remarks by President Clark. Remarks by Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor of Avenue L Baptist Church, Galveston, Texas. Inspirational Singing by Convention Chorus—"Bye and Bye" and "Just A Little Talk With Jesus." President Clark had altar call asking all who felt the need of prayer to come. Rev. W. N. Daniel offered prayer. A selection by the Louisiana Five—"Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah,"—Bro. A. L. Thornton Directing. President Clark presented Bro. Walter J. Barker, Sr. of New Orleans, Louisiana who recited a poem of his own composition. Solo by Sis. Nickerson of Antioch Baptist Church—Title of Song: "Never Alone." The Sermon for the morning was brought by Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor Antioch Baptist Church—Chicago, Illinois. Rev. Daniel preached from the Subject:

"Soul Brothers Getting Together Around The World," Acts 1:8.  
 12:45 P.M. —Dismissal

#### Friday Afternoon

2:30 P.M. —Devotion by Brothers E. Silas, Wm. Chafin, E. Robey and Solomon Renty. Song: "Blessed Be The Name." Scripture Reading: Psalm 133. Song: "Own Me As Your Child." Prayer: by Bro. E. Robey. Song: "What A Fellowship." Inspirational Singing: "Lift Him Up," and "Jesus Lifted Me." Remarks by Sis. Freda Turner, President of City Wide Women's Uplift of Houston, Texas.

3:15 P.M. —Symposium Number 7 Understanding factor that will hinder the Brotherhood.

A. Poor Teaching—Bro. J. L. Hardman, Damascus Baptist Church, Houston, Texas.

B. Irregular intervals of meetings, Bro. L. E. Baker.

C. Improper Time for opening and closing meeting Bro. J. Broome, Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois.

D. Non-Consecrated efforts, Bro. Percy Means.

Each Brother was given five minutes to discuss his topic. President Clark presented the speaker. The Rev. John W. Williams, Pastor, St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri. Rev. Williams called on Rev. Bowie, Jr. of Texas to do a solo, Rev. Bowie sang, "Higher Ground." Rev. Williams preached from the subject, "Some of Life's imperatives," Eph. 6:18-20, Phil. 4:13, Luke 15:18, 2nd Tim. 4:7.

5:30 P.M. —Dismissal—Rev. John W. Williams

#### Friday Night

Annual Brotherhood Banquet held at the Pick—Congress Hotel. The speaker was, Rev. M. M. Malon, Pastor St. John Baptist Church on Dowling, Houston, Texas. Rev. Malon spoke from the Subject: "What Do You See?" Mark 8:23-25.

#### Saturday Morning

7:50 A.M. —Praise Service. This service was led by Bro. A. L. Thornton of Louisiana: Song: "Pass me Not."

8:00 A.M. —Devotion by the devotional committee assisted by Bro. Phillip of Illinois. Song: I'm On The Battlefield." Prayer: Song: "Come and Go With Me." Remarks by Bro. Eli Silas.

8:15 A.M. —President's Council—Bro. Abe Maiden presiding. Bro. James H. Davis of Texas brought the devotional topic. "Spiritual Gifts In One's Safety Deposit Box," was his subject. Scripture: John 3:1-5. Expressions from Brothers E. Jackson, Louisiana, John Garrison, Illinois and McGee of Illinois. Congregational Song: "What A Fellowship."

8:45 A.M. —Bible Lesson. Bro. F. D. Dinkins continued his teaching from the subject: "The New Testament Steward and His Perspective," 2nd Cor. 5:17.

9:20 A.M. —Report of all committees: Committees reporting are as follow:

1. President's Council—Bro. Abe Maiden—Chairman. It was moved by Bro. J. L. Hardman and second by Bro. Boykins that the report would be received and adopted. Motion carried and accepted.

2. Finance—Bro. E. R. Graves, Chairman. It was moved by Bro. McDowell and second by Bro. James Williams that the report would be received and adopted. Motion carried and accepted.

3. Juvenile Delinquency: Bro. Eugene Giles, Chairman. It was moved by Bro. Phillips of Chicago, Illinois and second by Bro. Pickney, Illinois that the report would be accepted. Motion carried and accepted. It was moved by Bro. Bryant Illinois, Second by Bro. Broome, Illinois, that the report of Juvenile Delinquency would be placed in the newspaper.

4. Permanent Organization: Bro. Charles L. Peters, Sr., Chairman. It was moved by Bro. Phillips, Chicago, Illinois and second by Bro. W. Jackson, New Orleans, Louisiana.

5. Music Committee: Bro. Leroy Smith, Chairman. It was moved by Bro. E. R. Graves and second by Bro. M. Harry that the report would be received and adopted. Motion carried and accepted.

6. Education: Bro. Walter J. Barker, Sr., Chairman. It was moved by Bro. Bryant, Illinois and second by Bro. Pickney, Illinois, that the report would be received and adopted Motion carried and accepted.

7. Condolence: Bro. Paul Hunt, Chairman. It was moved by Bro. Boykins, Mo., and seconded by Bro. W. J. Barker, Jr., La. that the

report would be received and adopted, motion carried and accepted. 8. State of the Nation: Bro. A. L. Thornton, Chairman. It was moved by Bro. Wm. Chafin, Illinois and second by Bro. I. Jones, Fla., that the report would be received and adopted. Motion carried and accepted.

It was moved by Bro. Wm. Chafin, Illinois and seconded by Bro. Boykins, Missouri, that the convention would give to Bro. E. W. Brooks a rising vote of thanks for seeking out and providing us with such fine banquet facilities as we enjoyed last night. Motion. Installation of officers; Bro. Peters and Bro. F. D. Dinkins installed the officers for the year of 1974. Remarks by Bro. T. R. Lewis, Tulsa, Oklahoma; Rev. B. O. Byrd, Bro. Phillips, Chicago, Illinois; Bro. Boykins, Kansas City, Missouri; Bro. E. W. Brooks, Bro. Deshotels, Arizona; and Bro. Barfield, Arizona.

11:45 A.M. —Adjournment—Prayer by Bro. Charles L. Peters, Sr.

Dr. Ira L. Clark, President  
Bro. Lester C. Hurks, Secretary



**SIS. CATHERINE BIRDSONG**  
President

**Proceedings**  
**OF THE**  
**Junior Women's Auxiliary**

**OF THE**  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**OF AMERICA**  
**GENERAL THEME: "CHRISTIAN COMPASSION**  
**REACHING TOWARD ALL PEOPLE"**

**Matt. 9:36-38**

**WATCH WORD: "FAITH" ROMANS 12:3**  
**JUNIOR WOMEN'S THEME: "CONCERNED CHRISTIANS**  
**AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO GOD"**

**Wednesday, Sept. 5, 1973 (Morning Session)**

The Session of the Junior Women's Auxiliary assembled in the Crystal Room of the Palmer House Hotel, in Chicago, Illinois. Rev. L. W. Mingo, Entertaining Pastor.

The convention was called to order by the President Sis. Catherine Birdsong, of California. After official greetings Sis. Gloria Hall, of Portland, Oregon, brought the meditation entitled "These Are They" taken from John 1-2 and Romans 5:3-5.

There was a special prayer for one of our members lead by our senior Advisor Sis. O. B. Williams of Portland, Oregon, which was followed by singing "Pray For Me."

Sister C. Birdsong introduced all of the officers with a special thanks for past years work. Sis. J. Rutland of Indiana came forward with Convention Orientation which consisted of all activity during the Convention. The Jr. Mission Pins were introduced by President Birdsong. These Pins will be our Jr. Mission Emblem. In Orientation Sis. J. Rutland displayed the pin. All proceeds will be used to further Foreign and Home Missions Projects. The pin and souvenir booklet are available for purchase.

Sister Barbara Pendleton of Illinois brought words of welcome, after which our Musician Sis. Margaret Fields of California lead the assembly in "Missionary Hymns."

Our Bible lesson was taught by Sis. Doris Hall, of Alabama. Subject, "Our First Birth." Sis. Hall told us we must commit ourselves to Christ before we can win souls to Christ. The music department lead in singing, "It pays to serve Jesus."

Sis. Virginia Shiver of Indiana was presented on thoughts on the theme: "Christian Compassion Reaching Toward All People," after which we were dismissed for our various workshops. Summations were given from each workshop. The session was adjourned.

**EXCERPTS FROM WORKSHOP CONDUCTED BY Sis. Doris Hall**

**SUBJECT: "How to Speak and Pray in Public"** Author: J. V. Jacbin

This workshop consisted of the fears of public speaking, and leadership positions in general. The author listed the causes of fear as: unattractiveness, inferiority complexes, and consciences. Fear retards spiritual growth and many people remain in seclusion because of this. To conquer fear we must dethrone self, and submit ourselves to God completely. In doing this he will give us the boldness needed to project ourselves in all phases of life.

**EXCERPTS OF WORKSHOP CONDUCTED BY: Sis. Maragret Fields**

The origin and development of Music;

Music has been expressed as the language of the soul. Music came about because of human emotions needing an avenue of expressions. It is a basic law of nature that emotions seek expression. There are two normal channels for such expressions:

- a. by rhythmic physical movement.
- b. by vocal sound.

The physical expression of emotion is the foundation of rhythm. The vocal expression of emotion is the foundation of music.

Christian Education workshop Conducted by Sis. Vivian Lee and Sis. Malvie Giles. Subject: Combating Moral Problems Through Christian Education.

Wednesday, Sept. 5, 1973  
Afternoon Session  
President's Hour

Second Vice-President, Barbara Kight, of Florida presiding.

Sisters Frankie Williams and Jacquelyn Staton were in charge of

Meditation Period. A short skit entitled: Apples of Gold for Catherine was presented by Executive Committee. Parts played by Sisters D. Rand, Joan Lewis, Wanda Richardson, M. Miller, Jonell Williams, Maurice Lewis, Vivian Lee, Carolyn Pierce, and D. Johnson. Followed by a tribute to our president, Sister Pauline Hudson, Advisors. Solo by Sis. E. Alexander.

Sister Catherine Bridson gave her Annual Message. Subject: Concerned Christians and Their Relationship to God. St. Matthews 25:35-36.

There was a special sermon by Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Pastor of Solid Rock Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California.

Text: Tell It, But Tell It Like It Is. Prov. 14:5; Acts 4:18-20.

**EXCERPTS:** One of the great discrepancies of Christian Witness. Christ is in dire need of faithful witnesses who are sincere enough to witness faithfully, irrespective of Sacrifice. Our Christ given mission and responsibility as a Christian Witness for our own sake and the sake of others is to Tell It and Tell It Like It Is. Many times we suffer hardship, heartache and tragedy because we fail to tell things as they really are, but a true and faithful witness will Tell It Like It Is. He said, "Tell it and the weak will be made strong, troubled and confused minds will know peace, broken and bleeding hearts will be restored and disrupted homes will be restored and families united. Lost will be found."

Session adjourned.

Wednesday, Sept. 5, 1973  
Evening Session  
(Welcome Night)

The session was opened with devotion led by the Junior Mission of Antioch Baptist Church of Chicago, Illinois. There were representatives from the State in the person of Miss Carol Gipson, Vice-President and District Association, in the person of Katherine Brown, President. Sis. Annabelle King Hilmes of Illinois brought the meditation. "The Right Relationship with God." The Guest Soloists were Sis. Johnnie Taylor and Sis. Cleotho Jones, of Illinois.

Guest Choir, Greater Union's Carol Choir of Chicago, Illinois, Rev. R. Morgan Pastor, Sis. A. Thompson, Pianist.

Sermon by Rev. J. A. Boles, Pastor of St. John Baptist Church,

Tacoma, Washington. Text: The Crisis of "Identity" St. Mark 5:9.

Guest Soloist was Bro. Terry Thomas, "We are Our Heavenly Father's Children."

The Session was adjourned.

**Thursday, Sept. 6, 1973**  
**Morning Session**

Promptly at 9:15 President Williams called the Convention to order, with a model worship service. Inspirational singing led by the music department. Hymns used were "This Is My Story," "This Little Light Of Mind" and "Jesus On The Main Line."

Dr. F. B. Davis came to us with his Pastoral Presentation. He told us that we should not allow anything to take the expectancy out of our hearts. He also stated that he was glad to see that we had grown spiritually and numerically.

We were led in song by the Music Department with "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart." The Bible lesson was taught by Sis. Mary Miller of Florida, "Christians and Their Relationship with God." Matthews 25:36-40, followed by a solo by Sis. Maurice Lewis of Mississippi, "If Everybody Loved Jesus."

We were dismissed to reassemble in various workshops.

**EXCERPTS FROM WORKSHOP CONDUCTED BY: Sis. L. Thomas**

Letter Written by Sis. Lucy Thomas:  
Dear Missionary Sisters:

You and I can Start a "SNOWBALL" for God early this fall. There isn't any snow yet, but our stations are open for all business. The world around us is hungry for the Word. Let's begin in our homes, in our communities, our cities and states by witnessing. We shall become "Prayer Partners" and together we'll count the souls we shall win to Christ.

Your Contact  
In the Name of Jesus  
Lucy Thomas

The assembly was dismissed to assemble in Orchestra Hall.

**Thursday, Sept. 6, 1973**  
**(Evening Session)**

The evening session opened with devotion. The music department directed the singing of "Shine On Me." Scripture: Eph. 6:10, Prayer given by the devotional leader. Devotion was ended with the singing of "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." Sis. Willie Ford of Alabama brought thoughts on the theme, which was followed by a Symposium "God Speaks To Women Today" Narrator Otharyn Rand of Oregon. Speakers: Mary, Mother of Jesus—Mary Kendall, Florida, Hannah—Elizabeth Edwards, Esther—Ola West, Louisiana, Lydia—Mary Thigpen, Mississippi.

Guest Choir Antioch Celestial Choir, Chicago, Illinois, Rev. W. M. Daniel Pastor.

Friendship Baptist Church Choir, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor. Sermon given by Rev. L. H. King of Florida, Subject: Christian Compassions Reaching Toward All People. Matthews 25:35-36. Session closed with the Benediction.

**Friday, Sept. 7, 1973**  
**(Morning Session)**

Session called to order by President Rutland of Indiana.

Devotion was led in song by the Music Department. "I Am Thine O Lord," Scripture 13 chapter of 1 Corinthian 1-7, followed by the singing of "I Will Trust In The Lord."

Sis. Doris Hall of Alabama brought the Bible Lesson. Her subject was "God Speaks Through Christ." Heb. 1:12.

Excerpt from National Winter Board and Missionary Tour of Virgin Island, British and West Indies.

A special lecture was presented by Sis. J. Birdsong. Subject: The Pure In Heart, Matthews 5:8

EXCERPT: The word Pure means free from anything that Adulterate, unmixed, blameness, genuine, clean, spotless. The master taught them because he knew teaching was necessary for all effective Christian workers. The pure in heart are the ones that don't mind bearing burden in the heat of day. Salvation is not what you see out side, but rather what you can feel on the inside. First, of all no one can

be any better than his heart. No one can be any worse than his heart. The heart is the index to what ever you are. People who act ugly are folks with bad hearts. If you will notice people with bad sinful hearts like to be around each other if possible in Public Meeting Places, sad but true. Many of that kind are in our churches today. Nothing meets their approval and nobody can please them. Our greatest problem is Heart trouble, if we could get sin out of the hearts of men, inflation would become deflation. A pure heart is a heart of Love, Peace, Prayer and Meekness. The pure in heart shall see God.

Sisters O. B. Williams and O. Rand of Portland, Oregon, presented a workshop entitled "Stress and Strain." There are many kind of strains three of the most common kinds are "Soul Strain," "Body Strain," and "Mind Strain." We were presented with exercises for all three.

Sister P. Hudon was presented with a presentation of three kind of men. They are:

1. Natural Man---1 Cor. 2:14
2. Spiritual Man---1 Cor. 2:15
3. Carnal Man---1 Cor. 3:1-3

The Sermon was given by Rev. N. L. Liggins, of the Fifth Street Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Text: "When Skeltons Come Out Of Their Closets." Rev. 20:12

Friday, Sept. 7, 1973

(Evening Session)

Devotion was opened with the singing of "Oh How I Love Jesus," Scripture 122 Psalms 1-10. Followed by the singing of "I Love The Lord He Heard My Prayer." Followed by Prayer. President Birdsong came forward and presented Mrs. L. Thomas to give a report on Street Missions. The mission was conducted on State Street and was very fruitful. We were presented with a presentation on Abortions, presented by Sis. Hattie Jackson of Alabama. She stated that "Women in God's reproduction line to Life" and we shouldn't abuse the opportunity.

Sis. Carolyn Pierce of Louisiana presented the assembly with a Drama entitled "Can The Master Count On You?" The characters were played by:

Very Busy Church Member--C. Pierce  
 Busy Career Woman--L. Thomas  
 Rich Young Widow--B. Knight

Blind Musician--M. Fields

Willing Worker--D. Hall

Missionary--C. Birdsong

Sis. Carolyn Pierce wrote this drama which was very well played by all.

The Sermon was given by Rev. J. R. Richardson of Prosperity Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California. His text was "Heavenly Bread For An Earthly Journey" taken from Numbers 11:9. Rev. Richardson sang "Beams of Heaven." Rev. Jones of Arkansas gave the Benediction.

Saturday, Sept. 8, 1973

(Morning Session)

The meeting was called to order by the President Sis. Birdsong. Inspirational Period conducted by the Music Department, after which all Committees and Councils finalized their reports.

Arts and Crafts Council had Articles on display. In this session many suggestions were given as to how to more effectively conduct the many workshops that are given. Courtesy Committee was added to the list of committees.

We were dismissed with prayer by Sis. O. B. Williams

#### OFFICERS SELECTED FOR THE JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

President	Catherine Birdsong	Calif.
1st Vice President	Joanne Rutland	Ind.
2nd Vice President	Barbara Kight	Fla.
3rd Vice President	Otharyn Rand	Oreg.
Recording Secretary	Barbara Pendleton	Ill.
Asst. Recording Secretary		
Secretary	Doris Nicholson	Ala.
Corresponding Secretary		
Treasurer	Mary Thigpen	Miss.
Financial Secretary	Carolyn Pierce	La.
Bible Teacher	Carol Kelly Bedford	Tex.
	Doris Hall	Ala.



Asst. Bible Teacher	Mary Miller	Fla.
Historian	Geraldine Royston	Ind.
Asst. Historian	Emma Thompson	Calif.
Missionaries	Joanne Williams	La.
	Lucy Thomas	Oreg.
Director of Music	Margaret Fields	Calif.
Musician	Maurice Lewis	Miss.
Asst. Musician	Ann Jones	Calif.
Reporters	Freddie Clark	Ind.
	Betty Jones	Ariz.
Advisor	Pauline Hudson	Calif.
Counselor	Mrs. O. B. Williams	Oreg.
Pastoral Counselor	Dr. F. B. Davis	Ind.

### HISTORIAN REPORT

The 1971-72 National Baptist Convention of America met in Dallas, Texas. The host church was the St. John Baptist Church with Rev. Robert H. Wilson.

This year has been our best year by far. Our attendance has been excellent. The smallest session's attendance was 100 and the largest was 200.

The Workshop presented from the Educational Council was given by Sis. Patricia Matthew of Texas and Sis. Vivian Lee of California. The Home Mission Council report was given by Sis. Wanda Richardson of Oklahoma and Sis. Margaret Bell of California.

The president, Sis. Pauline Hudson, California spoke on the Junior Women Auxiliary's Theme: "They Will Not Seek, They Must Be Sought; They Will Not Come, They Must Be Brought; They Will Not Learn, They Must Be Taught."

The guest speakers and choirs of the week were as follows: Wednesday—Choirs from Willow Grove, Mt. Moriah, and Forest Avenue Baptist Churches. Speaker: Rev. E. Edward Jones of the Galilee Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana. The subject was "It Is No Secret What God Can Do."

Thursday—Choir—Chapel Hill Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas. The speaker: Rev. W. T. Sneed of Los Angeles, California. The subject: "What's Wrong With Us?"

Friday—Choirs—Mt. Pisgah and Greater Mt. Pilgrim of Dallas, Texas. Speaker Rev. Robert J. N. Jones, Jr. Subject: "Mission—Impossible?"

The total monies raised for this convention year are \$4,310.11. Church representation—\$1,600, District representation \$1,400, Officers representation \$400, Personal representation \$455.03, Councils offerings \$265.75, Public offerings \$189.33.

The Hospitality committee—chaired by Sis. Emma Alexander, Texas had a formal banquet for the auxiliary.

### The officers for the 1972-73 Convention year as follows:

President	Catherine Birdsong, California
First Vice President	Jo Ann Rutland, Indiana
Second Vice President	Barbara Kight, Florida
Third Vice President	Frankie Williams, Alabama
Recording Secretary	Barbara Pendleton, Illinois
Assistant Recording Secretary	Doris Nicholson, Alabama
Corresponding Secretary	Otharyn Rand, Oregon
Treasurer	Carolyn Pierce, Louisiana
Financial Secretary	Carol Bedford, Texas
Bible Teacher	Doris Hall, Alabama
Assistant Bible Teacher	Mary Miller, Florida
Historian	Geraldine Royston, Indiana
Assistant Historian	Vickie Smith, Louisiana
Reporter	Patricia Matthew, Texas
	Mary Thigpen, Mississippi
	Jo Ann Williams, Louisiana
	Lucy Thomas, Oregon
	Margaret Fields, California
Musician	Maurice Lewis, Mississippi
Assistant Musician	Pauline Hudson, California
Advisor	Dr. F. Benj. Davis, Indiana
Pastoral—Counselor	

Senior Counselor

Sis. O. B. Williams, Oregon

Humbly submitted,  
 Geraldine Royston, Historian  
 Pauline Hudson, President  
 Gracie Goodin, Advisor  
 Dr. F. Benj. Davis, Past. Coun.

JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY  
 NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION AMERICA  
 TREASURER REPORT, CAROLYN PIERCE  
 2605 SIXTH STREET  
 NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

## MID WINTER BOARD MEETING, ORLANDA, FLORIDA

Receipts		
Church Enrollment	(34)	\$312.00
District Enrollment	(10)	\$102.50
States Enrollment	(5)	\$75.00
Officers Enrollment	(13)	\$37.50
Personal Enrollment	(85)	\$170.00
Donation		<u>\$3.00</u>
		\$700.00
Total Received	\$700.00	\$700.00
Total Disbursed	<u>\$700.00</u>	<u>\$700.00</u>
	000.00	000.00
Disbursements:		
Catherine Birdsong		\$150.00
Barbara Pendleton		\$50.00
Otharyn Rand		\$50.00
Carolyn Pierce		\$100.00
Barbara Kight		\$75.00

Maurice Lewis	\$25.00
Pauline Hudson	\$100.00
To the Treasurer	<u>150.00</u>
	\$700.00

## CHURCH ENROLLMENT

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church	\$10.00
Los Angeles, California	
Prosperity Baptist Church	10.00
Los Angeles, California	
Antioch Baptist Church	10.00
Chicago, Illinois	
Rock Hill Baptist Church	10.00
Carbondale, Illinois	
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	10.00
Lees, Alabama	
Ebenezer Baptist Church	10.00
Ragland, Alabama	
Zion Grove Baptist Church	10.00
Kansas City, Missouri	
Union Baptist Church	10.00
Tulsa, Oklahoma	
Metropolitan Baptist Church	10.00
Kansas City, Missouri	
Greater South Central Baptist Church	10.00
Dallas, Texas	
Greater Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church	5.00
Chicago, Illinois	
Mt. Herman Baptist Church	10.00
Shreveport, Louisiana	
New Mt. Calvert Baptist Church	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church	10.00
Los Angeles, California	
St. John Baptist Church	18.00
Alabama	

Greater Antioch Baptist Church Alabama	8.00
Peace Baptist Church Alabama	2.00
Nineveh Baptist Church Alabama	2.00
New Salem Baptist Church Alabama	2.00
Triumph Missionary Baptist Church Shreveport, Louisiana	10.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church Los Angeles, California	10.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church Sandy Hook, Mississippi	20.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church Louisville, Kentucky	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church Houston, Texas	10.00
Emanuel Baptist Church Daily City, California	10.00
Calvary Baptist Church San Diego, California	10.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church Fort Worth, Texas	10.00
New Rising Star Baptist Church Forth Worth, Texas	5.00
St. John Baptist Church Kansas City, Missouri	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church	10.00
American Baptist Church	10.00
First Street Baptist Church	10.00

## DISTRICT and ASSOCIATION ENROLLMENT

Zion Rest District Association	\$10.00
United Education Association Alexandria, Louisiana	10.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope District Association Brookshire, Texas	10.00
Sunshine District Association Kansas and Missouri	10.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Association Gulfport, Mississippi	10.00
Friendship District Pacific District	10.00
Compton, California	
Village Spring Manley District	10.00
Southern District Association New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Northeasten District	12.50

## STATE ENROLLMENT

Oklahoma State Convention	\$15.00
Illinois State Convention	15.00
Progressive State Convention	15.00
California Baptist State Convention	15.00
Indiana Baptist State Convention	15.00

## OFFICERS ENROLLMENT

Pauline Hudson	\$2.50
Catherine Birdsong	2.50
Barbara Pendleton	2.50
Carolyn Pierce	2.50
Carol Bedford	2.50
Lucy Thomas	2.50
Maurice Lewis	2.50
Marguret Fields	2.50
Jo Ann Williams	2.50

Vickie Smith	2.50
Otharyn Rand	2.50
Barbara Kight	2.50
Mrs. O. B. Williams	2.50

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Bernidine Gibson	2.50
Wanda Richardson	2.50
Betty Jones	2.50
Rev. R. N. Jones	2.50
Elowisa Simmons	2.50
Helen Summers	2.50
Rev. Robert Wilson	2.50
Rev. Isaac Jones	2.50
Mildred Smith	2.50
Nettie Pollard	10.00
Emma Jones	2.00
Blanchard Barley	2.00
Rose Barney	2.00
Joyce Harris	2.00
Joan Lewis	2.00
E. Lewis	2.00
M. Gayton	1.00
E. Chestnut	1.00
V. Pagurs	1.00
Helen White	1.00
Clara White	1.00
E. Johnson	1.00
Delores Rabb	1.00
Mary Singleton	2.00
Idella Hall	1.00
Mary F. Toliver	2.00
Cantella Davis	2.00
Dorothy Warren	2.00
D. Kimbell	1.00
Mary Wayne	2.00
A. Williams	2.00

Juanita Robinson	2.00
Ruby Wilson	2.00
C. Lee	2.00
E. Gibson	2.00
Ruth Williams	2.00
Cleora Lewis	2.00
Rev. Sidney Birdsong	1.00
Rev. Freddie H. Dunn	5.00
Rev. J. R. Powell	2.00
Rev. A. Charles Bowie	5.00
Rev. R. R. Williams	3.00
Rev. C. C. Williams	2.50
Dorothy Walker	5.00
Joanville Williams	1.00
Carolyn Englin	1.00
Rev. Lawrence Landrum	5.00
Rev. T. E. Garmous	1.00
Rev. E. Edward Jones	1.00
Rev. Earl Pleasant	1.00
Rev. Melvin Wade	1.00
Rev. Samuel Gilbert	1.00
Rev. T. Q. Prince	1.00
Rev. J. E. Atkins	1.00
Rev. J. B. Adams	1.00
Rev. M. S. Hunter	1.00
Rev. L. H. King	1.00
Rev. Wallace Hartsfield	1.00
Rev. F. N. Williams	1.00
Rev. O. B. Barber	1.00
Rev. Herman L. Prince	1.00
Rev. T. J. James	1.00
Rev. S. M. Wright	1.00
Rev. J. F. Hargrett	1.00
Rev. M. L. Ford	1.00
Rev. Rufus J. Daniels	1.00
Rev. S. H. Simpson	1.00
Rev. John Francis, Jr.	1.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Rev. L. S. McCrer	1.00
Rev. Wilbur Burgess	1.00
Rev. J. D. Williams	1.00
Rev. J. C. Sams	1.00
Rev. J. Jacob	1.00
Rev. C. H. Balwin	1.00
Rev. Wiggins	1.00
Rev. Randolph McKissick	1.00
Robert Rentie	2.50
Rev. F. N. Williams	2.00
Rev. W. E. Hausey	2.00
Rev. S. M. Wright	5.00
Rev. D. J. Sullen	5.00
Rev. E. D. Dixon	2.00
Rev. E. Edward Jones	10.00
Lillian Horn	2.00
Nellie Pollard	1.00

JUNIOR WOMAN'S AUXILIARY  
 NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
 TREASURER'S REPORT  
 CAROLYN PIERCE  
 2605 SIXTH STREET  
 NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA  
 NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
 SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1973

## SUMMARY

Officers Taxation	\$428.00
Special Project	729.92
State Convention Enrollment	470.00
Districts and Associations	715.00
District and State Presidents	132.00
Council Reports	204.25

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Offerings	99.59
Church Enrollment	1,560.00
Messengers	87.00
Annual Members	70.00
Advisors Enrollment	35.00
Total Raised	4,530.76
Total turned over to Parent Body	4530.76
60%	2,718.46
40%	1,812.30
Total Disbursed	1,812.30

## DISBURSEMENTS

Catherine Birdsong	\$585.00
Jo Ann Rutland	125.00
Barbara Kight	100.00
Frankie Williams	80.00
Barbara Pendleton	60.00
Carol Bedford	40.00
Ortharyn Rand	50.00
Carolyn Pierce	200.00
Doris Nicholson	40.00
Doris Hall	60.00
Mary Miller	30.00
Geroldine Royston	40.00
Vickie Smith	35.00
Mary Thigpen	40.00
Jo Ann Williams	15.00
Lucy Thomas	40.00
Margaret Fields	50.00
Maunce Lewis	15.00
Pauline Hudson	50.00
O. B. Williams	40.00
Rev. F. Benjamin Davis	40.00
Ministers who preached during the Convention	50.00
Expense	\$36.00

(Sig. 11)

## OFFICERS TAXATION

Catherine Birdsong	President	\$25.00
Jo Ann Rutland	1st Vice President	\$25.00
Barbara Kight	2nd Vice President	\$25.00
Frankie Williams	3rd Vice President	\$25.00
Barbara Pendleton	Recording Secretary	\$25.00
Doris Nicholson	Ass't Recording Sec'y	\$25.00
Otharyn Rand	Corresponding Secretary	\$25.00
Carolyn Pierce	Treasurer	\$25.00
Carol Bedford	Financial Secretary	\$25.00
Doris Hall	Bible Teacher	\$25.00
Mary Miller	Ass't Bible Teacher	\$25.00
Geraldine Royston	Historian	\$25.00
Vickie Smith	Ass't Historian	\$25.00
Mary Thigpen	Reporter	\$25.00
Jo Ann Williams	Missionary	\$25.00
Lucy Thomas	Missionary	\$25.00
Margaret Fields	Musician	\$25.00
Maurice Lewis	Ass't Musician	\$3.00

## SPECIAL PROJECTS

Souvenir Books	\$418.42
Junior Women Pens	\$311.50

## STATE CONVENTION ENROLLMENT

New Era Progressive State Convention of Alabama	65.00
California Baptist State Convention	65.00
Progressive M and E. Baptist State Convention of Florida	65.00
Northwest Baptist State Convention Oregon	65.00
Indiana Baptist State Convention	65.00
General Baptist State Convention of Oklahoma	50.00

Illinois Baptist State Convention	65.00
General Missionary Baptist Convention of Arizona	30.00

## DISTRICTS and ASSOCIATIONS

Eastern Shore Progressive District	\$50.00
Western District	35.00
Central District	50.00
Zion Rest District	50.00
Mt. Zion District Association	20.00
United Educational Missionary Baptist Association	50.00
Progressive Creek District	35.00
North Eastern District Association	30.00
Southern District Baptist Association	25.00
Progressive District Association of California	25.00
South West Creek and Semonile District Association	25.00
Kansas City District Association	25.00
Progressive M and E Association	25.00
Mt. Zion District Association	25.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist District Association	50.00
Pacific District	50.00
First South Florida Missionary Baptist Association	50.00

## DISTRICT and STATE PRESIDENTS

Mary Thigpen	\$5.00
Willie Mae Ford	5.00
Hattie Alexander	5.00
Frankie Williams	5.00
Joan Lewis	5.00
Thelma Hawkins	5.00
Patsy Scruggs	5.00
Beatrice Washington	5.00
Virginia Shevers	5.00
Nell L. Haney	5.00
Mary Stafford	5.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Martha Gayton	5.00
Emma Alexander	5.00
Willie Gay	10.00
Doris Hall	5.00
Annie Penn	5.00
Debra Tillman	5.00
Johnnie Miller	5.00
Martha Williams	5.00
Ola West	5.00
Velma Johnson	5.00
Lillian Banks	5.00
Betty Smothers	5.00
Ruby Briggs	5.00
Marie James	5.00
Pauline Porter	2.00

## COUNCIL REPORT

Evangelical Council	\$20.00
Educational Council	17.50
President's Council	13.00
Secretary and Treasurer Council	40.00
Music Council	43.50
Home Mission Council	15.00
Teacher's Council	25.00
Missionary Council	20.25
Arts and Craft Council	10.00

## OFFERINGS

Wednesday, September 5, 1973	\$17.68
Thursday, September 6, 1973	35.91
Friday, September 7, 1973	46.00

## CHURCH ENROLLMENT

Antioch Missionary Baptist Church 2308 Houston Street Alexandria, Louisiana	\$30.00
---	---------

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church Route 2, Box 741 Leeds, Alabama	20.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church 1203 Willow Street Oakland, California	30.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church 14501 S. Vincennes Avenue Chicago, Illinois	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church 1003 W. 16th Street Indianapolis, Indiana	30.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church (Y.W.A.) 1003 W. 16th Street Indianapolis, Indiana	30.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church P. O. Box 34 Ragland, Alabama	20.00
New Covenant Baptist Church 740 East 77th Street Chicago, Illinois	30.00
Second New Salem Baptist Church 1850 Grant Street Phoenix, Arizona	30.00
New Hope Baptist Church 5200 South Central Avenue Los Angeles, California	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church 1801 Pennsylvania Avenue Austin, Texas	25.00

Metropolitan Baptist Church 3100 Befontanie Street Kansas City, Missouri	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church 3122 Metropolitan Avenue Dallas, Texas	30.00
New Hope Baptist Church 124 21st Avenue Seattle, Washington	30.00
David Chapel Missionary Baptist Church 2211 East 19th Street Austin, Texas	15.00
Evergreen Baptist Church 408 W. Mac Arthur Blvd. Oakland, California	15.00
Greater St. Lawrence Baptist Church 2911 Cypress Street Alexandria, Louisiana	30.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church 4714 March Avenue Dallas, Texas	30.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church 1063 E. Rosedale Street Fort Worth, Texas	30.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church 209 Minerva Street San Francisco, California	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church Alcatraz and King Street Berkeley, California	30.00

First Missionary Baptist Church Avenue R Winter Haven, Florida	30.00
Greater Moring Star Baptist Church 519 E. 23rd Street Indianapolis, Indiana	30.00
Greater Union Baptist Church 1227 N. Greenwood Street Tulsa, Oklahoma	30.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church 2951 Evans Avenue Forth Worth, Texas	25.00
Israel Missionary Baptist Church 4501 So. Compton Avenue Los Angeles, California	15.00
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church 3138 N. Vancouver Avenue Portland, Oregon	30.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church 3425 Boulevard Place Indianapolis, Indiana	35.00
Loyal Missionary Baptist Church 3901 No. Mac Gregor Way Houston, Texas	15.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church 1621 Pleasantville Drive Houston, Texas	15.00
New Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church 900 East 8th Street Hattiesburg, Mississippi	30.00



## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

New Eria Baptist Church 511 So. 47th Street San Diego, California	20.00
Community Baptist Church 3602 National Avenue San Diego, California	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church 1715 Highland Avenue Benton Harbor, Michigan	35.00
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church Elmore Avenue St. Petersburg, Florida	30.00
New Bethel Baptist Church 1519 41 Martindle Indianapolis, Indiana	30.00
Macedonia Baptist Church 2135 Sutter Street San Francisco, California	30.00
Peace Baptist Church 3400 34th Street North Birmingham, Alabama	35.00
Greater Temper of God 1436 Firestone Blvd. Los Angeles, California	30.00
Macedonia Baptist Church 131 July Avenue Prichard, Alabama	30.00
Antioch Baptist Church 415 West Englewood Chicago, Illinois	20.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Ebenezer Baptist Church 4146 N. Prospect Avenue Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	10.00
Second Missionary Baptist Church	50.00
Olivet Baptist Church	20.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church 5812 San Pablo Avenue Oakland, California	20.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church 2025 W. Central Street Orlando, Florida	30.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church 2151 West Washington Blvd. Chicago, Illinois	30.00
Solid Rock Missionary Baptist Church 8218 South Broadway Street Los Angeles, California	30.00
Emanuel Baptist Church 2919 23rd Street San Francisco, California	30.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church 900 E. 8th Street Hattiesburg, Mississippi	30.00
New Salem Baptist Church 1632 6th Street North Birmingham, Alabama	30.00
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church 1807 La Salle Street New Orleans, Louisiana	30.00

Zion Spring Baptist Church 528 41st Street North Birmingham, Alabama	15.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church 3721 Staton Drive Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	10.00
Philadelphia Baptist Church 6558 So. Carpenter Street Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church 314 South Parramore Avenue Orlando, Florida	10.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church 1921 East 12th Street Kansas City, Missouri	10.00
District Baptist Church	10.00
Evergreen Baptist Church 6270 Third Street San Francisco, California	15.00
Grace Mary Baptist Church Tampa Florida	25.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Calvary Baptist Church	30.00

## MESSENGERS

Betty Jones	\$3.00
Thelma Griffin	3.00
Shelia Walker	3.00
Barbara Bedford	3.00
C. Evans	3.00
Ossie Mae Brooks	3.00
L. Wilson	3.00
Mary Thompson	3.00
Emma Thomas	3.00
Ethel Davis	3.00
Jo Ann Meeks	3.00
Juanita Johnson	3.00
Shirley Woodyard	3.00
Mildred L. Smith	3.00
Mary Davis	3.00
Janice Reed	3.00
Lola Sargent	3.00
Ruth Chambers	3.00
Mary Bear	3.00
Mary A. Singleton	3.00
Gloria Hall	3.00
Eula Bowser	3.00
Rev. L. Rentz	3.00
G. Brenkley	3.00
Freddie Clark	3.00
Anna Zackery	3.00
Clementia Lee	3.00
Mary S. Rendell	3.00
Gracie Goodin	3.00

## ANNUAL MEMBERS

Sara L. Shelling	2.00
Barbara Tatum	2.00
Bobbie M. Hall	2.00
Shirley Fisher	2.00
Viola Williams	2.00

Estelle L. Davis	2.00
Alma Harden	2.00
Barbara Lauderdale	2.00
Elowisa Simmons	2.00
Merdis George	2.00
Mercedis Colston	2.00
Verda Davis	2.00
Jacquelyn Stator	2.00
Barbara Daukins	2.00
Gladys Davis	2.00
Betty Turner	2.00
Vickie Barbar	2.00
Amye Jefferson	2.00
Joann Randall	2.00
Erma Jefferspon	2.00
Patricia Turner	2.00
Velma J. Broadnox	2.00
Loela Smith	2.00
Mary Euleanor	2.00
Ann Jones	2.00
Pauline Porter	2.00
Cora Smith	2.00
B. Harbor	2.00
Blanchard Barley	2.00
Heorlean Mobley	2.00
Emma Jones	2.00
Frankie Wells	2.00
Katie Broadus	2.00
Catherine Moore	2.00
Debra Moore	2.00

## ADVISORS ENROLLMENT

Dr. Anna Bell Hawkins	\$10.00
C. E. Lewis	15.00
Dorothy Johnson	5.00
Connie Jones	5.00



**MRS. RUBY ROWE**  
President

1973-1974

**Nurses' Corps Auxiliary**

OF THE NATIONAL

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

**OFFICIAL STAFF**

President: Sis. Ruby G. Rowe, 1344 West 34th St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46208  
 First Vice: Sis. Helen B. Usery, 3702 Alberta St., Houston, Texas 77021  
 Second Vice: Sis. Alberta Talbert, 1252 E. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90011  
 Third Vice: Sis. Mattie Lensey, 749 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60653  
 Recording Secretary: Sis. Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. 70117  
 Assistant Recording Secretary: Sis. Louise Rideaux, 2706 Tierwester St., Houston, Texas 77004  
 Corresponding Secretary: Sis. Learline Haniton, 1817 W. 64th St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46260  
 Treasurer: Sis. Mary Miller, 1510-29th Ave., Seattle, Wash.  
 Devotional Leader: Sis. Leola Jamerson, 1560 Hudson Ave., San Francisco, Calif. 94124  
 Assistant Devotional Leader: Sis. Annie M. Cheatum, 1205 Penna Ave., Clearwater, Fla.  
 Instructor: Sis. Thelma A. Holly, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif. 94115  
 Assistant Inst: Sis. Bessie M. Price, 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Texas 77022  
 Historian: Sis. Laura Fuller, 10 Chicore Ave., Greenville, S.C. 29605  
 Parliamentarian: Sis. Veronia Fung, 226 No. Terry Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32801  
 Statistician: Sis. Theresa K. Griffin, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La.  
 Chorister: Sis. Estella Martin, 2420 Bond St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Pianist: Sis. Onie Williams, 141 E. 76 Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. 9003  
 Advisor: Rev. E. D. Dixon, 400 So. Hudson St., Greenville, S.C.

**CHAIRMANSHIPS**

General Fieldworker: Bro. James Holley, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif. 94115  
 Workshop: Sis. Mary Dumas, 2712 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Parade of States: Sis. Bessie L. Price, 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Texas 77022

**REGISTRATION IN GENERAL  
CONVENTION\*\*\*\*CHICAGO, ILL.****ALABAMA**

1973 Macedonia M.B.C. Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, 420 Acron St., Prichard Ala. .... \$10.00  
 President: Lucille Hill, 411 Book Ave.  
 Personal Enrollment ..... 15.00

**ARIZONA**

1973 Francis Scott, Nat'l Fieldworker, 1935 E. Monroe St., Phoenix Ariz. .... \$5.00  
 Zion Rest District, Rev. E. L. Dunbar, Moderator, 1428 So. 13th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. .... 15.00

**CALIFORNIA**

1973 Greater Temple M.B.C. Rev. W. T. Snead, Pastor, 1428 Firestone Blvd. .... 15.00  
 President: Sis. Johnson, 1428 Firestone Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Progressive M.B.C. Rev. T. W. Coggs, Pastor, 10963 S. Western, Los Angeles, Calif. 90047 ..... 10.00  
 President: Gwendolyn Petty, 10241 S. Van Ness Ave. Inglewood, Calif. .... 5.00

Bertha M. Seater	1.00	Pearl Thomas	1.00
Marjorie Anderson	1.00	Mae Carol Johnson	1.00
Kay Francis Johnson	1.00	A. L. Huff	1.00
Elizabeth Choice	1.00	Annie Weber	1.00

New Hope M.B.C. Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, 5200 So. Central, L. A. Calif.			
President: Vivian Collins, 1467 W. 47th St.	10.00		
Laura B. Marshall	2.50	Bertha Thorton	2.50
Ella M. Sroggs	2.50	Moyell Garnett	2.50
Edith Ellis	2.50		

Shiloh M.B.C. Rev. L. W. Spicer, Pastor, 1511 E. 52nd St., L.A. Calif.			
President: Cecilia Tolbert			
Victoria Spencer	1.00		

Mt. Olive M.B.C. Rev. H. P. Parker, Pastor, 4300 Compton Ave., L. A. Calif.—			
Ruby Willis	1.00	Jearline Bias	1.00

Solid Rock M.B.C. Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Pastor, 8218 S. Broadway, L. A. Calif.			
Macedonia M.B.C. Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.	10.00		
President: Thelma A. Holly, 2200 Bush St. Natl' Instructor	15.00		
Leola Jamerson, 1560 Hudson Ave., Devotional Leader	15.00		
James Holly, Natl' Fieldworker & Chrm.	5.00		
Mt. Moriah M.B.C. Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, 43rd & Figueroa, L.A. Calif.	10.00		
President: Evelyn Migious, 3867 Cimmarron Ave.	5.00		

Lillie M. Watkins	1.00	Helen Tucker	1.00
Nettie Thomas	1.00	Maybell Reed	1.00
Dorothy Rawlins	1.00	Sedonia Jones	1.00
Juanita Davis	1.00		
Bethlehem M.B.C. Rev. B. L. Houghton, Pastor, 13436 New Hampshire St., Los Angeles, Calif.			
President: Rosa L. Patches, 138 W. 50th St. Fieldworker	5.00		
Alfred Henderson	3.00		

1973 Prosperity M.B.C. Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor, L.A. Calif.	15.00
President: Mammie L. Hall, 9322 Famore Dr., L. A. Calif.	

Mable Bradley	1.00	Audrey Hastings	1.00
Dorothy Bryant	1.00	Louise Thomas	1.00
Dorothy Boyd	1.00	Nancy Whitfield	1.00
Lelia Walker	1.00		

Pacific District Assn. Rev. McCraw, Moderator, Los Angeles, Calif.			
President: Alberta Talbert, & Natl' Second Vice	25.00		

1252 E. 45th St. Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00		
--------------------------------------	-------	--	--

District President, Alberta Talbert	5.00		
Calvary M.B.C. Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, 710 Crosby St., San Diego, Calif.	10.00		
Israel M.B.C. 4501 Compton Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00		
President: Blanche Stargell, 1858 W. 75th St.			

Laura Williams	1.00	Addie Holmes	1.00
Alberta Talbert	1.00		

## FLORIDA

1973 Shiloh M.B.C. Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, 604 Jackson St., Orlando, Fla. ....	10.00
President: Ella McGill, 1619 Vineland Rd. Messenger .....	3.00
Veronica Fung .....	1.00
Addie Miller .....	1.00

Second M.B.C. Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 954 King Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.			
President: Susie B. Thompson, 1458 W. 2nd St.	25.00		
Betty Ann Howard, Messenger	3.00		

St. Matthew M.B.C. Rev. P. E. Davenport, Pastor, 703 Seminole St., Clearwater, Fla.			
President: Annie B. Cheatum, 1205 Penna Ave.,	10.00		

President: Annie B. Cheatum, 1205 Penna Ave.,	1.00		
T. Hill Russell	1.00	Sarah Jones	1.00
Claudia Shaw	2.00	Francis McCants	1.00
Margie Loper	1.00		

Mt. Sinai M.B.C. Rev. J. B. Love, Pastor, 2026 Venus St., Jacksonville, Fla.			
President: Pearl M. King, 1210 W. 27th St.	10.00		
	2.00		

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Rev. J. B. Love	2.00	Vera Syling	2.00
Annie B. Kimbrough	2.00		
Mt. Calvary M.B.C. Rev. T. E. Gainious, Pastor, 2020 W. Gore St., Orlando, Fla.	10.00		
First Shiloh M.B.C. Rev. Leon J. Freeman, Pastor, 1302 Sheppard Ave. Sanford, Fla.	2.50		
President: Marie Coleman, 1313 Sheppard Ave.	10.00		
Mt. Arrat M.B.C. Rev. D. J. Graham, Pastor, 2503 N. Myrtle St., Jacksonville, Fla.	3.00		
President: Willie G. Morton			
Lillian Conway, Messenger	10.00		
Mt. Zion Progressive M.B.C. Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor, 1616-27th Ave. S.	3.00		
President: Lizzie Shaw	1.00	Edna Matt	1.00
Rev. L. S. McCree	1.00	Izella McCree	1.00
Bertha Ruth	1.00	Katheryn Curry	1.00
Maggie Sims	1.00	Glenda Clark	1.00
Louise Blount	1.00	Lula M. Jones	1.00
Kay McMullin	1.00		
Lula M. Williams	1.00		
Mt. Pleasant M.B.C. Rev. J. H. Haggett, Pastor, 314 So. Panamore St.	10.00		
President: Ida Cooper			
Irene B. Allen	1.00		
St. Mark M.B.C. Rev. W. J. Glover, Pastor, 925-23rd Ave. So., St. Petersburg, Fla.	10.00		
President: Magnolia Rhodes, 2619 Harrington Ave.	1.00		
Evelyn Walker	1.00	Mary Sheffield	1.00
Henretta Rowe	1.00	Mammie R. Williams	1.00
Dorothy Marshall	1.00	Carrie Grady	1.00
Galile M.B.C. Rev. F. Crosby, Pastor, 1305 Elmore St., St. Petersburg, Fla.	10.00		
President: Julia Barba	2.00		
Inell J. Lindsey	3.00		
Dorothy Mott	2.00	Emma Jones	2.00
Mattie Boyd	2.00		

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

389

New Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. B. J. Jones, Pastor, 2511 E. Columns Dr., Tampa, Fla.	
Helen B. Lundy	3.00
Helen B. Lundy	2.50
St. John Progressive M.B.C. Rev. F. G. Hilton, Pastor, 2504 Chipco, Tampa, Fla.	15.00
President: Doris D. Tolbert, 4013 E. Caybza St.	1.45
Jeanette Porter	1.00
Dorothy Jones	1.00
Pleasant Grove M.B.C. Rev. Joseph Gordon, Pastor, 2550-9th Ave., So. St. Petersburg, Fla.	10.00
President: Daisy M. Harvey, 567 Gordon Park	3.00
Messenger	1.00
C. Cummings	1.00
J. Jenkins	1.00
E. Evans	1.00
P. Rentz	1.00
M. Parrish	1.00
G. Davis	1.00
H. Davis	1.00
E. Meils	1.00
E. Simmons	1.00
J. Rogers	1.00
Progressive Missionary and Educational Convention, Florida	50.00
State President: Veronica Fung	15.00
Parliamentarian	5.00
226 No. Terry Ave. Orlando, Fla.	10.00
Addie Miller	10.00
State President: Veronica Fung	1973
INDIANA	
Mt. Moriah M.B.C. Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 3179 N. Capitol Ave. Indpls, Ind.	10.00
President: Ruby G. Rowe, and Natl' President,	15.00
1344 W. 34th St.	3.00
Ruby G. Rowe	3.00
Learline Haniton	3.00
Willie M. Bridheford	3.00
Learline Haniton,	15.00

Harry Relford	1.00	Rosa K. Horton	1.00
Lorene Majors	1.00	Doris Grant	1.00
Annie L. Townsend	1.00	James Rowe	1.00
Mary Trotter	1.00	Pearline Rayner	1.00
Birdie Gamble	1.00	Agnes Farrer	1.00
Georgia Burrell	1.00	Helma Lisco	1.00
Louise Townsend	1.00	Opie Brown	1.00
Zelma Freeman	1.00	Evelyn Scott	1.00
Lena M. Cave	1.00	Tressie Berryhill	1.00
Corine Lee	1.00	Lillie Kelly	1.00
Charlie Lee	1.00	Lutoria Garrison	1.00
Nettie L. Hurd	1.00	Bessie Holt	1.00
Earnestine Simpson	1.00	Rosencran Banks	1.00
Lorriane Nettles	1.00	Mary Whatley	1.00
Minnie Hayes	1.00	Patricia McGraw	1.00
Lennie Russell	1.00	Rosa Lee Johnson	1.00
Rev. E. T. Johnson	1.00	Louise Wilkerson	1.00
Alfred Simpson	1.00	Dorothy Young	1.00
Maggie Shelbourne	1.00	Irene Mumford	1.00

St. Mark M.B.C. Rev. Alexander Bernard, Pastor, 3069 Orchard St.  
Indlps, Ind. 15.00  
Shiloh M.B.C. Rev. C. V. Jetter, Pastor, 4040 N. Capitol Ave., Indlps,  
Ind. 10.00  
President: Nora Wright, 1023 N. King 1.00

Maurice Jones	1.00	Carolyn Iwrin	1.00
Hattie Sholar	1.00	Jennie Townsend	1.00
Lula Hall	1.00	Clara Pearson	1.00
Mildred V. Leer	1.00	Mary Clark	1.00
Leon Brown	1.00	Eloise Demmings	1.00

South Calvary M.B.C. Rev. Leo Sneed, Pastor, Indlps, Ind. 10.00  
President: Mary Spurling, 1034 Eugene St. 3.00  
Messenger 3.00  
Masey Marrell—Messenger 3.00  
Mt. Calvary M.B.C. Rev. F. H. Moore, Pastor, 3050 Broadway,  
Indlps, Ind. 10.00  
President: Zephyr Allen, 3533 Blard Pl. 1.00

First Bapt. North Indlps. M.B.C. Rev. J. R. Bradley, Pastor, 877  
Udell St. Indlps, Ind. 15.00  
President: Doris L. Campbell, 3616 Carrollton 1.00  
Nadine Hayes—Messenger 3.00

Agatha Ellis	1.00	Beatrice Curtis	1.00
Nadine Hayes	1.00	Lucille Ray	1.00
Hattie Hassell	1.00	Ruby Underwood	1.00
Hundia Tolley	1.00	Lillian Bowman	1.00
Margo Brooks	1.00	Hilda Talbert	1.00
Nancie Ellison	1.00		

East Side M.B.C. Rev. A. L. Williams, Pastor, 3819 Graceland St.  
Indlps, Ind. 10.00  
President: Dora Darden, 2211 Langly St. 1.00  
Nora Allen 1.00 Fannie Allen 1.00  
Alice Coby 1.00

New Liberty M.B.C. Rev. A. H. Preston, 714-18th N. West, Indlps.  
Ind. 10.00  
President: Nellie Warnock—Chairman 5.00

Nellie Warnock	1.00	Charlene Warnock	1.00
Blanche Lensey	1.00	Henritta Major	1.00
Willie B. Yeager	1.00	Patricia Berry	1.00
Rena Shannon	1.00	Lorane Jewell	1.00

Corinthian M.B.C. Rev. S. A. Wells, Pastor, 1431 W. 22nd St.,  
Indlps, Ind. 10.00  
President: Lillian Woodson, 3128 N. Adam St. 3.00  
Messenger 3.00

Rev. Stephen Wells, Jr.	1.00	Pearl Foster	1.00
Anna Wells	1.00	Gladys Johnson	1.00
Curie Hayes	1.00		

Bethesda M.B.C. Rev. G.M. Mimms, Pastor, 2122 N. Medford St.,  
Indlps, Ind. 10.00  
President: Anna Jones, 724 E. 22nd St. 5.00  
Marie Jones 1.00 Susie Humphries 1.00  
Ann Jackson 1.00 Christine Wade 1.00

Mary Johnson	1.00	Alma J. Mimms	1.00
Emma Gordon	1.00	Helen Bradshaw	1.00

Mt. Olive M.B.C. Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, 3925 No. Capitol, Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Mary Dumas, 2712 N. Illinois St. 2.50  
Mary Dumas—Chairman 5.00

Good Samaritan M.B.C. Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Pastor, 1501 Burdsof Parkway Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Iva Jackson, 1748 Brookside Ave. 6.00  
New Bethel M.B.C. Rev. F. B. Davis, Pastor, 3148 E. Fall Crk. Parkway N. Dr., Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Lillie B. Thomas, 3035 E. 36th St.

Union Bapt. M.B.C. Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor, 1408 Shepard St. Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Margaret Chambers, 1437 Shepard St. 1.00

Rev. L. L. Smith	1.00	Norma Jean King	1.00
Herbert McFarland	1.00	Roxie Carroll	1.00
Beatrice Wilson	1.00	Odessa Lewis	1.00
Janice Banks	1.00	Thelma Riggins	1.00
Otis Riggins	1.00	Lil Crenshaw	1.00
Anthony Crenshaw	1.00	Curtis Harrington	1.00
Mattie Chislom	1.00	Margaret Bertram	1.00

First Samuel M.B.C. Rev. Wm. Smith, Pastor, 517 Sadile Brook Court, Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Lillie N. Howard, 1819 E. 35th St. 1.00  
Lettie Andrew—Messenger 3.00

Ora Lee Johnson	1.00	Luelle Tyler	1.00
Dora Dillard	1.00	Lettie Andrew	1.00
Mary Roglan	1.00	Verist Stakey	1.00
Grace Bishop	1.00	Martha Bertram	1.00

Progressive M.B.C. Rev. Cecil Hall, Pastor, 6120 Michigan Rd. Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Esther Springfield—Messenger 3.00  
1443 Greer Dell Rd.

Bethlehem M.B.C. Rev. S. Day, Pastor, Indpls, Ind.  
Hester Cousin 1.00

Second Baptist M.C. Rev. O. W. Barber, Pastor, 436 So. 15th St. Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Maxine E. Potter, 911 S. 10th St.

----- Messenger 3.00

Jamie L. Street	1.00	Mary L. Poster	1.00
Luzern Mays	1.00	Emuna Jean White	1.00
Linda M. Hodglan	1.00	Jacqueline O'Brien	1.00
Ethel Jett	1.00	Patricia McGathuff	1.00
Lillie Henson	1.00	Blanche Beck	2.00
Ruby Foster	1.00	Ruth Patterson	1.00
Louisia Hampton	1.00	Ella Kelly	1.00
Virginia Mason	1.00		

Olivet M.B.C. Rev. W. M. Squires, Pastor, 1537 Olive St., Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Anna Ray, 607 Berkeley Rd.

Zion Hope M.B.C. Rev. James S. Wells, Pastor, 2301 N. Arsenal St. Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Lula Dickie, 3219 Sutherland St. 1.00

Dorothy E. Crawford—Messenger 3.00

John Scott	1.00	Louise Davis	1.00
Dorothy E. Crawford	1.00	Sara Mumford	1.00
JoFrances Gray	1.00	Zula Coffey	1.00

Mt. Paran M.B.C. Rev. B. F. Sims, Pastor, 3716 Temple St., Indpls, Ind. 10.00

President: Sartilliah Jamerson, 891 W. 25th St.

----- Messenger 3.00

Beatrice Holifield—Messenger 3.00

Ruth Davis—Messenger 3.00

Ethel B. Smith—Fieldworker 20.00

Nell Bransford	1.00	Bettie Williams	1.00
Alberta Potter	1.00	Ella M. Holifield	1.00
Rebecca Tanner	1.00	Elizabeth Arnold	1.00
Dayse Thomas	1.00	Charity Bolden	1.00
Roxie Tolliver	1.00	Amelia Johnson	1.00
Maggie M. Clark	1.00	Hattie Coleman	1.00
Susie Banks	1.00	Rosa Lee Hill	1.00



## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Evelyn McClaren	1.00	Helen Miller	1.00
Mary Johnson	1.00	Elizabeth Parson	1.00
Ethel Smith	1.00	Lillie P. Scott	1.00
Janice Russell	1.00	Ruth Moore	1.00
Edith Arnold	1.00	Sam Thomas	1.00
Frances Franklin	1.00	Will Johnson	1.00
Pearl Coleman	1.00	Simpson Holifield	1.00
Venatine Sanders	1.00	Arto Williams	1.00
Lillian Jones	1.00	Ernest Holifield	1.00

Indiana State, Rev. F. B. Davis, President	50.00
President: Margaret Chambers, Indpls, Ind.	10.00
Central District, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Moderator, Indpls, Ind.	25.00
President: Nellie Warnock, Indpls, Ind.	5.00

## ILLINOIS

1973

1973

Illinois Baptist District, Rev. C. Bolden, Moderator, 249 N. Kedzie St. Chicago, Ill.	15.00
Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo, President	50.00
3993 So. King Dr., Chicago, Ill.	
President: Daisy Wilson Lee	10.00
Zion Temple M.B.C. Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 Union St., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
President: Mattie Lensey, 749 Oakwood Blvd, Third Vice	5.00
Annie Johnson	1.00
Lillie Nolan	1.00
Zelma Warlow	1.00
Alice Wilson	1.00
Rose Witches	1.00
Ebenezer M.B.C. Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 So. Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
President: Louvenia Holley	
Eleanor Simpkins	2.50
Zion Temple M.B.C. Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.	
President: Mattie Lensey	1.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

345

Katie Lensey	1.00	Lizzie Milbrook	1.00
Ersilla Gray	1.00	Laura Brown	1.00
Birdie Mason	1.00	Quary Jones	1.00
Laura Yarbrough	1.00	Beatrice Norman	1.00
Vera Griffin	1.00		

Metropolitan M.B.C. Rev. J. Taylor, Pastor, 2151 W. Washington, Chicago, Ill. 10.00

Luevenia Brown 1.00

Second Baptist M.B.C. Rev. J. W. Owens, Pastor, 26 Washington, Ave. LaGrange, Ill. 5.00

President: Edith Price, 326 E. Calendar Ave. 1.00

Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. A. L. Hill, Pastor, 113 Clark St., Evanston, Ill. 10.00

President: Robert Adams

Northwood River District, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Moderator, 415 W. Englewood, Chicago, Ill. 25.00

Antioch M.B.C. Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor, 415 W. Englewood St., Chicago, Ill. 10.00

President: Betty Perry, 518 W. 62nd St. 1.00

Virgie Crowland	1.00	Velma Everett	1.00
Esther Powers	1.00	Enchella Jenkins	1.00
Ann Johnson	1.00	Delay M. Lee	1.00
Alice Wilson	1.00	Margaret Dorsey	1.00
Alberta O. Campbell	1.00		

Northside M.B.C. Rev. Marshall Hughes, Pastor, 2459 N. Graceland St., Decatur, Ill. 10.00

President: Obelia Franklin, 1240 E. Olive 1.00

Ruby Newell	1.00	Rebecca Thomas	1.00
Etta M. Graves	1.00	Lena Currie	1.00
Hattie Calmese	1.00	Gladys Reed	1.00
Louise Caldwell	1.00	Joe Caldwell	1.00
Freddie Taylor	1.00		

Morning Star M.B.C. Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 So. King Dr. Chicago, Ill. 10.00

President: G. M. Newsome, 4550 S. King Dr. 1.00

Little Zion No. 3 M.B.C. Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La. ....	10.00
President: Ethel Richardson, 413 Gilhan St., Westego, La. ....	3.00
Theresa K. Griffin-----Nat'l Statistician .....	15.00
Willie Jones .....	3.00
Ethel M. Davis .....	3.00
Allen Payne .....	1.00
Irwing Pierre .....	1.00
Arthur Dales .....	1.00
Alonza Casimere .....	1.00
Rev. M. E. Hess .....	1.00
Jean Hess .....	3.00
Jessie Griffin .....	1.00
Veronica Thomas .....	1.00
Alice Dales .....	1.00
Harold Griffin .....	1.00
Bud Thomas .....	1.00

## MICHIGAN

Eastern Progressive District Association-----Detroit, Mich. ....	25.00
Rev. Aaron Blackman, Moderator, 7345 W. Chicago, Blvd. President: Leslie Smoot .....	5.00
Progressive M.B.C. Rev. D. E. Cook, Pastor, 185 Birdie St., Benton Harbor, Mich. ....	10.00
President: Mildred Love, 1646 Highland Ave. New Jerusalem M.B.C. Rev. Charles E. Glover, Pastor, 1745 W. Chicago St. Detroit, Mich. ....	5.00
President: Leslie Smoot, 2990 Lothrop .....	1.00
Ethel P. Pough .....	1.00
Pawnee Cooley .....	1.00
Dora McNair .....	1.00
Eva Doutley .....	1.00
Mary Adair .....	1.00
Essie Bridges .....	1.00
Galilee M.B.C. Rev. J. B. Brautley, Pastor, 14201 Arlington, Detroit, Mich. ....	
President: Alice Blackman Doris McNair-----Messenger .....	3.00
New St. Paul M.B.C. Rev. A. Carruthers, Pastor, 2101 Lakewood St., Detroit, Mich. ....	
President: Ella Mimms, 777 Chalmers Ave. Sarah Whitley .....	2.00

## MISSOURI

St. Stephen M. B.C. Dr. John Williams, Pastor, 1414 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo. ....	10.00
--	-------

## S. CAROLINA

South Carolina State .....	50.00
President: Rosa B. Williams, 110 Arden St., Greenville, S.C. District, S. Carolina .....	10.00
Rosa B. Williams-----Fieldworker .....	15.00
Tabernacle M.B.C. Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, Rt. 10 Jacob Rd., Greenville, S.C. ....	10.00
President: Nettie Simpson, 400 S. Hudson St. ....	5.00
Springfield M.B.C. Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, (Now Deceased) ..	10.00
Laura Fuller-----Nat'l Historian .....	15.00
Mary Elta Woolridge .....	1.00
Bethesda M.B.C. Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince St., Georgetown, S. C. ....	10.00

## TENNESSEE

Olivet M.B.C. Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor, 1811 Charlotte Ave., Nashville, Tenn. ....	10.00
President: Adella Rily, 828-40th Ave. N.--Fieldworker ...	15.00
Mattie Brown .....	2.00
Lila Ward .....	2.00
Doris Rucker .....	2.00
Josie Smith .....	2.00
Avery Ridley .....	2.00
Mary Collier .....	2.00
Jeanette Hunt .....	2.00
Betty Webb .....	2.00
New Hope M.B.C. Rev. J. C. Tuner, Pastor, 1303 Hawkins St. Nashville, Tenn. ....	10.00
President: Dellar Hailey	

## TEXAS

Greater Zion M.B.C. Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, 3201 Truiley St., Houston, Tex. ....	25.00
President: Ida Baker, 7218 Livingston St.	

Jimmie Lou Nichlos—	Messenger	3.00
State Congress of Christian		25.00
President: Lillian Luckey, 828 E. Elmwood Ave., Fort Worth, Tex.		10.00
Lillian Luckey—	Fieldworker	5.00
David Chapel M.B.C. Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor, 4013 Vineland St., Austin, Tex.		10.00
President: Lillian Joyner, 3206 Cherrywood Rd.		
Fieldworker		25.00
Kurtley Jackson	Eula Carrington	1.00
Manda Washington	Dorothy Roaches	1.00
Mammie Johnson	Mary Clark	1.00
La Fay Dowson	Lorene Preston	1.00
Jordon Grove M.B.C. Rev. M. H. Peterson, Pastor, 2603 Anita St., Houston, Tex.		10.00
President: Willie B. Upson, 2814 Arbor St.—Chairman		5.00
Personal Enrollment		20.00
Greater New Hope M.B.C. Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, 7818 Main St., Houston, Tex.		10.00
President: Octovia Pipkins, 719 E. 42nd St.		5.00
Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. James Gentry, Jr., Pastor, 512 W. John Ave., Orange Tex.		5.00
Toliver Chapel M.B.C. Rev. A. C. Bowie, Pastor, 202 Walker St., Waco, Tex.		10.00
President: Nancy Langs 1111 Turner St.		4.00
Eav Lewis	Obole Monroe	4.00
Josephine Mathies	Lessie Gray	2.00
Beulah Thomas		2.00
Pilgrim M.B.C. Rev. G. B. Prince, Jr., Pastor, 5060 Wateka St., Dallas, Tex.		10.00
President: Corine Merlette, 2415 Washington Ave.		1.00
Hallie Williams	Lizzie Brown	1.00
Myrtle Henderson	Lucille Andrews	1.00
St. Edward M. B. C. Rev. A. Dewitty, Pastor, 1801 E. 16th St., Austin, Tex.		10.00
President: Veola Foster, 6313 Crumley Lande		1.00

Louise Hubbard	Myrtle Atwood	1.00
Willie M. Johnson	Enola Lewis	1.00
Annie M. Miller		1.00
Gr. Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. N. W. Bacon, Pastor, 4402 Stonegate Circle, Austin, Tex.		10.00
President: Myrtle Geer, 2947 Higgins St.		
Shiloh American M.B.C. Rev. B. S. Lane, Pastor, 3721 Tierwester St., Houston, Tex.		10.00
President: Louise Rideaux, 2807 Tierwester St. —Nat'l Asst.		
Recorder		15.00
Union Baptist District, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, 1100 Oakwood, Waco, Tex.		25.00
President: M. Fortson		5.00
Community First M.B.C. Rev. C. H. Gerald, Pastor, 3200 Ramans St., Dallas, Tex.		10.00
President: Ruby Stewart, 3816 Keeshla		
Good Hope M.B.C. Rev. C. W. Kimble, Pastor, 1402 Saulnier St., Houston, Tex.		10.00
President: Frazier Scurry, 5005 Lingonberry St.		1.00
Helen B. Ussery —Nat'l First Vice Pres.		15.00
3702 Alnera St., Houston, Tex.		
Illa Faye Heame		1.00
Mt. Olive M.B.C. Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, 2951 Evans St., Fort Worth, Tex.		10.00
Marlboro Height M.B.C. Rev. R. A. Abercrombia, Pastor, 800 Parkhill St., Killeen, Tex.		10.00
West Point M.B.C. Rev. J. F. Sargent, Pastor, Galveston, Tex.		
Mary Sanders		2.50
New Mount Carmel M.B.C. Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, 8530 Fillmore St., Houston, Tex.		10.00
Elnora Moore		2.00
Zion M.B.C. Rev. P. E. Armstrong, Pastor, 23rd Conner, Waco, Tex.		
President: Willie Gilmore, 1720 So. 19th St.		
Ruby Polk		2.50
Gr. South Century M.B.C. Rev. Andrew Bowman, Pastor, 3402 Deng Rd., Dallas, Tex.		
Frances Williams, 2230 Arden Rd.		2.50

Mt. Pilgrim M.B.C. Rev. E. L. Robert, Pastor, 1120 Kirk St., Austin, Tex. .... 10.00  
 President: Mammie Hunter, 1166 Ridgeway Dr. .... 1.00  
 Udora Earthman ..... 1.00 John E. Dickerson ..... 1.00  
 Ruthie M. Jarmon ..... 1.00 Amanda Camanon ..... 1.00  
 Pearl Walker ..... 1.00

New Light M.B.C. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Tex. .... 10.00  
 President: L. L. Hatchett, 1202 Elmendorf St. .... 1.00

Alvin Johnson ..... 1.00 Freadia Mackey ..... 1.00  
 Alice Lamkin ..... 1.00 Bessie Bryant ..... 1.00  
 Bernice Burley ..... 1.00 Calvin Ball ..... 1.00  
 Lorene Boutte ..... 1.00 Beulah McNary ..... 1.00

Gethsemane M.B.C. Rev. Haywood Wiggins, Pastor, 1621 Pleasantville St. Houston, Tex. .... 10.00  
 Bethlehem M.B.C. Rev. M. L. Jackson, Pastor, 1208 Meadows St., Houston, Tex. .... 10.00  
 President: Lee Creswell, 3522 Easy St. .... 1.00  
 Lee Creswell-----Fieldworker ..... 5.00

Alberta Townsend ..... 1.00 Goldie Powell ..... 1.00  
 Ida L. Austin ..... 1.00 Clyde Walker ..... 1.00  
 Rev. M. L. Jackson ..... 1.00 Jewell Smith ..... 1.00  
 Lillian Stewart ..... 1.00 L. K. Love ..... 1.00  
 Vanilla Clark ..... 1.00 Irene Jones ..... 1.00  
 Brenda Batiste ..... 1.00 Dollie Stewart ..... 1.00  
 Pamela Sauls ..... 1.00 Norma Lane ..... 1.00  
 Carrie Preston ..... 1.00 Annie L. Miles ..... 1.00  
 Franklin L. Thomas ..... 1.00 Jean Hull ..... 1.00  
 Hetie Wade ..... 1.00 Laura Albert ..... 1.00  
 Margaret Taylor ..... 1.00 Arthur Franklin ..... 1.00  
 Thelma Sauls ..... 1.00 M. C. Franklin ..... 1.00  
 Bertha Whitfield ..... 1.00 M. Williams ..... 1.00  
 Hannah M. Ross ..... 1.00 Dorothy Hubbert ..... 1.00  
 Bertha L. Callahan ..... 1.00 Francis Wilson ..... 1.00

Lillian Carr ..... 1.00 Adell Davis ..... 1.00  
 Clara Taylor ..... 1.00 Theoris Hutchison ..... 1.00  
 Ester Patrick ..... 1.00 Eula Jackson ..... 1.00  
 Christine Green ..... 1.00

St. Luke M.B.C. Rev. E. L. Edwards, Jr., Pastor, 714 Delering St., Houston, Tex. .... 10.00

President: Sis. Thomas

Green Grove M.B.C. Rev. L. C. Hooker, Pastor, 10303 Homestead Rd., Houston, Tex. .... 10.00

Pleasant Grove M.B.C. Rev. Charles Jackson, Pastor, 2801 Conti St., Houston, Tex. .... 10.00

President: Willie Wyatt, 3002 Groovey St.

Mattie B. Ramsey-----Fieldworker ..... 5.00

Gr. Mt. Olive M.B.C. Rev. Lorenza Hartfield, Pastor, 500 Turner St., Waco, Tex. .... 10.00

President: Marguaratte Fortsch, 1011 Dawson St. .... 5.00

Juline Scott ..... 1.00 Lavada Dailey ..... 1.00  
 Ruby L. Johnson ..... 1.00 Annie Stanley ..... 1.00  
 Nora Lewis ..... 1.00 Inez People ..... 1.00  
 Pearl Pruitt ..... 2.50

## WASHINGTON

New Hope M.B.C. Rev. O. E. Williams, Pastor, 124-21st Ave., Seattle, Wash. .... 10.00

President: Lucille Fortson, 2131 So. Graham

Mary Miller-----Natl' Treasurer ..... 15.00  
 1510-29th Ave.

Maude Whitlock ..... 1.00 Mary Benton ..... 1.00  
 Barbara Gayden ..... 1.00 Ella Hall ..... 1.00  
 Lillie Jordon ..... 1.00 Doris Moore ..... 1.00  
 Shirley Chappell ..... 1.00

Mary Miller-----Fieldworker ..... 5.00  
 (Sig. 12)

Statistical Report of Nurses Corps  
of the  
National Baptist Convention of America

Indiana Missionary Bapt. State Convention	50.00
Illinois National State Convention	50.00
Louisiana Freedmen Missionary Baptist General	50.00
Kentucky State Convention	50.00
Florida Progressive Missionary & Educational Convention	50.00
South Carolina State Convention	50.00
Texas State Congress of Christian Convention	25.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention-Shreveport, La.	25.00

## DISTRICTS

Arizona-----Zion Rest	20.00
California-----Pacific Baptist	25.00
Florida-----East Florida & Bethany	25.00
Indiana-----Central	25.00
Illinois-----Illinois Baptist	15.00
Illinois-----Northwood River	25.00
Michigan-----Eastern Progressive Baptist	25.00
Texas-----Union Baptist	25.00
South Carolina-----District	10.00

## TOTAL CHURCHES EACH STATE

Alabama	1	Missouri	2
Arizona	1	Ohio	1
Arkansas	1	Oklahoma	3
California	17	South Carolina	6
Florida	22	Tennessee	2
Illinois	9	Texas	36
Indiana	23	Washington	1
Kentucky	3	Louisiana	11
Mississippi	1		

Bury Bee and Art Craft  
Department Reports

Chairman: Rosa Lee Patches, 138 W. 50th St., L.A. Calif.  
Co-Chairman: Ethel B. Smith, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Secretary: Elizabeth Parson, Indianapolis, Ind.

Sartilliah Jamerson	1.00	Indpls, Ind.
Zella Allen	3.00	Indpls, Ind.
Ruby Rowe	3.00	Indpls, Ind.
Lettie Andrews	2.00	Indpls, Ind.
Ella Russell	3.00	Indpls, Ind.
Margaret Chambers	3.00	Indpls, Ind.
Ethel B. Smith	1.00	Indpls, Ind.
Elenor Wooley	1.00	Indpls, Ind.
Elizabeth Parson	2.00	Indpls, Ind.
Alberta Grubbs	1.00	L.A. Calif.
Anna Higbee	1.00	Cleveland, Ohio
Rosa L. Patches	35.00	L.A. Calif.

## Report of Badge Committee

Chairman: Nellie Warnock Co-Chairman: Mattie B. Ramsey  
Evelyn Johnson Secretary  
Total Sum Reported \$39.75

## Wiling Workern Report

Chairman: Addie Miller, Florida Co-Chairman: Alfred Henderson, Calif.  
Total Sum Reported \$250.00

1973-----Mid-Winter Board-----Orlando, Florida-----1973

## ARKANSAS

First Baptist Nurses Guild, Rev. O. B. Harrison, Pastor 5.00  
Little Rock, Ark.

## ALABAMA

Macedonia M.B.C. Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, Prichard, Ala. 5.00  
President: Lucille Hill 5.00

Dorothy C. Williams	5.00	Mattie Rue	2.00
Lillie Tillman	2.00	Ada Moffett	2.00
Dorothy Pugh	2.00	Ruthie Tate	2.00

## CALIFORNIA

Mt. Moriah M.B.C. Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Shiloh M.B.C. Rev. L. W. Spicer, Pastor, L.A. Calif.	5.00
President: Cecelia Tolbert	
Israel M.B.C.-----Pastor Deceased---L.A. Calif.	5.00
President: Blanch Stargell	2.00
Alberta Talbert, Second Vice Natl' Pres	5.00
Willie Hubert	2.00
Gladys Kiser	2.00
Pacific District-----Calif.	10.00
Rev. H. O. Higdon, Moderator	
Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. C. Johnson, Pastor, San Diego, Calif.	10.00
President: Nora Epps	
Gr. Corner Stone M.B.C. Rev. Wilbert Hudson, Pastor, L.A. Calif.	5.00
Pianist: Onie Williams-----Natl'	5.00
Fieldworker: Bertha Thorton	5.00
Bethlehem M.B.C. Rev. B. L. Houghton, Pastor, L.A. Calif.	
Rosa L. Patches	2.00
Alfred Henderson	2.00
New Hope M.B.C. Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, L.A. Calif.	
Vivian Collins	2.00
Macedonia M.B.C. Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, San Francisco, Calif.	
Natl' Devotional Leader: Loela Jamerson	5.00

## FLORIDA

Mt. Zion Progressive Nurses Guild -St. Petersburg, Fla.	5.00
Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor	
Lizzie Shaw	2.00
Galilee M.B.C. Rev. Frank Cubby, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Fla.	5.00
Julia Barber	2.00
Emuna Jones	2.00
Mattie B. Boyd	2.00
Inell Lindsey	2.00
Dorothy Mott	2.00

Pleasant Grove M.B.C. Rev. Joseph Gordon, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Fla.	5.00
Daisy Marshall	2.00
Carrie Cummings	2.00
Shiloh M.B.C. Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, Orlando, Fla.	5.00
Veronica Fung, Natl' Parliamentarian	5.00
East Florida & Bethany Dis. Bapt. Assn.	10.00
President: Susie B. Thompson	2.00
Second M.B.C. Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor, Jacksonville, Fla.	5.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Fla.	15.00
President: Veronica Fung	
St. Matthews M.B.C. Rev. P. E. Davenport, Pastor, Clearwater, Fla.	5.00
Annie B. Cheatum	5.00
Mt. Calvary M.B.C. Rev. T. E. Gaines, Pastor, Orlando, Fla.	5.00
Gr. So. Central M.B.C. Rev. A. L. Nowman, Pastor	5.00

## ILLINOIS

Ebenezer M.B.C. Rev. Frank K. Sims, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
New Covenant M.B.C. Rev. John Thurston, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Illinois Natl' Bapt. State Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo, President	
Chicago, Ill.	15.00
Morning Star M.B.C. Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Antioch M.B.C. Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor, Evanston, Ill.	5.00

## INDIANA

Second Baptist M.B.C. Rev. O. W. Barber, Pastor, Richmond, Ind.	5.00
Maxine E. Potter	5.00
Ruby Foster	2.00
Emma Jean White	2.00
Linda M. Hodgkin	2.00
Ruth Patterson	2.00
Luzern Mays	2.00
Lillie Henson	2.00
Jacqueline O'Brien	2.00
Virginia Mason	2.00
Jamie Street	2.00
Mt. Moriah M.B.C. Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, Indpls, Ind.	5.00
President: Ruby G. Rowe (National)	5.00
Learline Haniton, Natl' Corresponding Secretary	5.00
Zelma Freeman	2.00
Corine Lee	2.00
Lucinda Brown	2.00
Annie L. Townsend	2.00

Martha Oliver . . . . .	2.00	Inere Mumford . . . . .	2.00
Lana Cave . . . . .	2.00	Maggie Shelbourne . . . . .	2.00
Georgia Burrell . . . . .	2.00	Rosencran Banks . . . . .	2.00
Louise Townsend . . . . .	2.00	Birdie Gamble . . . . .	2.00
Lorene Majors . . . . .	2.00	Lorraine Nettles . . . . .	2.00
Willie M. Bridgeforth . . . . .	2.00	Eamestine Simpson . . . . .	2.00
Mary Trotter . . . . .	2.00	Minnie E. Hayes . . . . .	2.00
Nettie L. Hurd . . . . .	2.00	Helma Lisco . . . . .	2.00
Opie Brown . . . . .	2.00	Bessie Holt . . . . .	2.00
Evelyn Scott . . . . .	2.00	Mary Whatley . . . . .	2.00
James Rowe . . . . .	2.00	Fosa L. Johnson . . . . .	2.00
Rosa K. Horton . . . . .	2.00		
Mt. Paran M.B.C. Rev. B. F. Sims, Pastor, Indpls, Ind. . . . .	5.00		
Ethel B. Smith . . . . .	Fieldworker . . . . .		5.00
Sartillah Jamerson . . . . .	2.00	Elizabeth Williams . . . . .	2.00
Iva B. Holifield . . . . .	2.00	Lillian I. Jones . . . . .	2.00
Elizabeth Armstrong . . . . .	2.00	Charity Bolden . . . . .	2.00
Rebecca Tanner . . . . .	2.00	Evelyn McClaren . . . . .	2.00
Ruth Moore . . . . .	2.00	Dayse L. Thomas . . . . .	2.00
Elizabeth Parson . . . . .	Fieldworker . . . . .		5.00
East Side M.B.C. Rev. A. L. Williams, Pastor, Indpls, Ind. . . . .	5.00		
Dorothy E. Crawford . . . . .	2.00	Dora Darden . . . . .	2.00
Indiana State . . . . .	Margaret Chambers, President . . . . .		15.00
Union M.B.C. Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor, Indpls, Ind. . . . .	5.00		
First Samuel M.B.C. Rev. W. Smith, Pastor, Indpls, Ind. . . . .	5.00		
Lettie Andrews . . . . .	5.00	Lucille Moseley . . . . .	2.00
Grace Bishop . . . . .	2.00	Dora Dillard . . . . .	2.00
Martha Bertram . . . . .	2.00		
Bethesda M.B.C. Rev. G. M. Mimme, Pastor, Indpls, Ind. . . . .	5.00		
Anna Jones . . . . .	2.00	Marie Bonds . . . . .	2.00
Alma J. Mimms . . . . .	2.00	Emma Gordon . . . . .	2.00
Christine Wade . . . . .	2.00		
Gr. St. Mark M.B.C. Rev. A. Benard, Pastor, Indpls, Ind. . . . .	5.00		
Lucy Butler . . . . .	President . . . . .		5.00

Ollie Acker . . . . .	5.00	Josephine Gibson . . . . .	5.00
Amanda Arent . . . . .	2.00	Reno Pate . . . . .	2.00
Ora Walker . . . . .	2.00		
New Liberty M.B.C. . . . .	Indpls, Ind. . . . .		5.00
Nettie Warnock . . . . .	2.00		
Central District . . . . .	Indpls, Ind. . . . .		10.00

## KANSAS

Idella Hall, Wichita, Kan. . . . .	1.00
------------------------------------	------

## KENTUCKY

Greater Salem M.B.C. Rev. T. B. Boyd, Pastor, Louisville, Ky. . . . .	5.00
Little Flock M.B.C. Rev. John Payne, Pastor, Louisville, Ky. . . . .	5.00
Cable M.B.C. Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor, Louisville, Ky. . . . .	5.00

## LOUISIANA

Galliee M.B.C. Rev. E. E. Jones, Pastor, Shreveport, La.	5.00		
Ebenezer M.B.C. Rev. Lawrence Landrum, Pastor, New Orleans, La.	5.00		
President: Orelia Gage	2.00		
Louise Lewis	2.00	Yvonne Washington	2.00
Inez B. Nelson	2.00	Irma Curry	2.00
Elnore Thomas	2.00	Alex Green	2.00
New Hope M.B.C. Rev. F. A. Dunn, Pastor, New Orleans, La.	5.00		
President: Ollie Hogan	5.00	Fieldworker	5.00
Gertrude Langford	5.00		
Louise Joseph	3.00	Earlie Brister	2.50
Daisy Marzett	2.00	Anna Reynolds	2.00
Ruth Dunn	2.00	Hazel Martin	2.00
Benjamin Dunn	2.00	Barbara Lemon	1.00
Betty Thomas	1.00	Mary Pierre	1.00
Joyce Pierre	1.00	Odessa Harris	1.00
Elizabeth Davis	1.00	Ambrose Martin	1.00
Gr. Mt. Carmel M.B.C. Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor, New Orleans, La.	5.00		
President: Louise Johnson	5.00	Fieldworker	5.00
Dorothy Spencer	2.00	Jency Anderson	1.00
Katie G. Williams	2.00	Ernestine Simms	2.00

Florence Sterling	1.00	Pearline Smith	2.00
Edward Simms	1.00	Myrl Nelson	1.00
Rev. Aaron Ellis	1.00	Viola L. Brooks	1.00
Maude O. White	1.00	Vernon H. Cambre	1.00
Essie M. Williams	2.00	Nellie Simon	1.00
Barbara Bridges	1.00	Evelyn Gaskin	1.00

Little Zion No. 3 M.B.C. Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, Marrero, La.	5.00
President: Yvonne Matthews	2.00
Rev. S. J. Griffin	2.00
Ethel M. Davis	1.00
Shirley Griffin	1.00
Willie Jones	1.00
Thelma Griffin	1.00
Ethel Richardson	1.00
Jean Hess	1.00
Deloris Every	1.00

Theresa K. Griffin, Natl' Statistician	5.00
La. Freedmen Nurses Corps, New Orleans, La.	15.00
President: Ernestine Simms, Natl' Recording Sec'y	5.00

## MICHIGAN

Eastern Progressive Bapt. Dist. Nurses-----	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
---	----------------	------

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Friendship M.B.C. Rev. R. J. Daniels, Pastor, Conway, S.C.	5.00
Springfield M.B.C. (Pastor now Deceased) Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Rosa B. Williams-----Fieldworker	3.00
Laura Fuller-----Natl' Historian	5.00
Annie M. Heard	5.00
State-----South Carolina	5.00
Rev. E. Wesley, Ashville, N.C.	1.00
Bethesda M.B.C. Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, Georgetown, S.C.	5.00

## TEXAS

Mt. Pilgrim M.B.C. Rev. M. V. Wade, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Peoples M.B.C. Pastor, Rev. S. M. Wright, Dallas, Tex.	5.00
St. John M.B.C. Rev. Robert Wilson, Pastor, Dallas, Tex.	5.00
Gr. Zion M.B.C. Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	10.00

Toliver Chapel M.B.C. Rev. A. C. Bowie, Pastor, Waco, Tex.	
President: Nancy W. Long	5.00
Eva Lewis	5.00
Josephine Mathis	5.00
Gr. Mt. Olive M.B.C. Rev. L. Hartfield, Pastor, Waco, Tex.	5.00
President: Marguerite Fortson	5.00

Lillie M. Hinsworth	2.00	Jurline Scott	2.00
Lavada Dailey	2.00	Inez People	2.00
Mary Jackson	2.00	Cleo Degrate	2.00
R. C. Griggs	2.00	Adeline Herron	2.00
Linnie M. Leonard	2.00	Annie Stanley	2.00
Ruby Johnson	2.00	Nora Lewis	2.00
Odessa Johnson	2.00	Ola M. Bonda	2.00
Lissie Gray	2.00	Rhodia Wand	2.00
Lois Ward	2.00	Helen Haliburton	1.00
Othella Anthony	1.00		

Good Hope M.B.C. Rev. C. W. Kimble, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	
Helen B. Ussery, First Vice Natl' President	5.00
Gr. New Hope M.B.C. Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	
President: Octavia Pipkins	5.00
Pleasant Grove M.B.C. Rev. C. L. Jackson, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	
Mattie Ramsey-----Fieldworker	5.00
Mary Chacher	2.00
Lenda Chacher	2.00

Jordon Grove M.B.C. Rev. M. L. Peterson, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	5.00		
Willie B. Upson-----	Fieldworker	5.00	
Gr. Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. N. W. Bacon, Pastor, Austin, Tex.			
Myrtle Greer-----	Fieldworker	5.00	
Willie V. Underwood	2.00	Rena M. Washington	2.00
Mary A. Neal	2.00	Willie Spencer	2.00

Bethlehem M.B.C. Rev. M. L. Jackson, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Lee Crewell-----Fieldworker	5.00
Shiloh M.B.C. Rev. B. S. Lane, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Louise Rideaus-----Natl' Asst. Recorder	5.00
Gr. South Central Nurses, Rev. A. L. Bowman, Pastor, Dallas, Tex.	5.00
Gr. Mt. Olive M.B.C. Rev. H. A. King, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Bessie L. Price-----Fieldworker	5.00



### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION CHICAGO, ILL. FINANCE REPORT

Total Money Reported To Parent-Body	\$4,193.70
To Special Efforts	1,000.00
Disbursement To Workers	1,165.00
Office Expense	208.63

### MID-WINTER BOARD REPORT, ORLANDO, FLA.

Received and Reported to Parent-Body	859.50
Same returned to auxiliary for officers expense and operational expenditure.	

### NURSES' CORPS PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWELTH ANNUAL NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CONVENTION CHICAGO, ILLINOIS SEPTEMBER 5-8, 1973

The entertaining host Dr. L. W. Mingo had every thing in readiness for the nurses upon their arrival for their comfort and enjoyment. Whatever we needed it was ours for the asking. Many thanks to him for his beautiful way of showing hospitality to his many guests.

Theme: "Christian Compassion Reaching Toward All People." Matthew 9:36-38.

Meeting was called to order by President Ruby G. Rowe. The Devotional Leader was in charge. Conventional Flashes by the president. Congregational singing with pianist, Sis. Onie Williams ringing out melodious sounds. Opening song "He Woke me Up This Morning." Scripture reading Psa. 23. Sis. Bessie L. Price offered prayer of Thanks for our being able to assemble once again in unison for the purpose of promoting the works of God. Song led by Rev. E. D. Dixon, "Everybody Said Amen." Remarks and meditation. Scripture Lev. 17:11. For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls, for it was the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul. The impressive thought was, the Bible is a living book. It never dies and is never in the disposal

pile of books and papers. And the blood of Jesus is the cleanser for our souls. It flows freely without clots or stoppage on it's route. Song "Nothing But The Blood Of Jesus."

President Rowe now presiding, first she read a recipe for a GOOD DAY.

Flashes of information on the working order was given. Work ceased as the guest speaker arrived and mounted the platform. Script. Psa. 27. Prayer by Rev. Dixon, song "Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior." Rev. C. A. Berry who discussed the theme. In his discussion he described the compassion in the Life of Jesus. Stressing that there is nothing in all the world that can prevent us from telling the story that Jesus is a soul Savior. And it is our duty and responsibility to go out and help save souls. When Rev. Berry came to the close of his theme discussion, he beautifully expounded and clarified just what Jesus is to us covering every phase of occupation and profession of life. Song, "Take It To The Lord In Prayer."

Flashes, from labor to lunch.

2:30 P. M. Reassemble. Devotional Committee in charge. Conventional singing, "Precious Lord Take My Hand."

### MEMORIAL SERVICE

The bereavement committee conducted this service. Remarks and scripture reading by Sis. Margaret Chambers. A touching memorial service was rendered in memory of those deceased.

Rev. E. T. Johnson was the speaker of the evening. He chose John 14:6. Subject, "Christ Message For Troubled Hearts." He said there are two kinds of heart troubles, spiritual and physical. A beautiful message was delivered and soothing for the spiritual heart disease one. Song, "There Is Rest For The Weary."

Partial Reports. Introduction of visitors, Announcements, Adjournment.

### WELCOME NIGHT

Sis. Mattie Leney, Third Vice-President presiding. After devotional service the platform guests were presented. Song, "I'm On The Battle Field." Rev. A. Hubbard of Chicago, Pastor of Central Memorial M. B. C. The choir from that church did an A and B selection. Following these selections, the choir from the Mt. Zion M. B. C. rendered an A and B. selection.

Rev. A. A. Hill of Evanston, Illinois was presented. he chose 3rd Epistle of Paul 4:13-14, subject, "Missing The Mark." An interesting phase of his sermon was on Conduct. Closing thoughts were (1) The world needs an Authority and (2) Ignorance in the present of Humanity. He said There is a Mark in Every Man's Life and we must meet that Mark. Song, "Oh How Sweet The Name." The welcome was given by Sis. Edith Price.

Introduction of guest. Conventional singing. Flashes, Adjournment.

#### THURSDAY A. M.

All nurses assembled at auditorium for President's Annual Message.  
THURSDAY 5:00 P. M.

Twilight Banquet and States on Parade. Thoroughly an enjoyable evening, had by all. The states on parade were a beauty to behold, with the ladies all dressed in their glitter of silver and gold. Each wearing a million dollar smile.

The states that were on parade, namely; Arizona, California, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Tennessee, Texas, and Washington. The state of South Carolina was absent but represented with the sum of fifty dollars.

The money represented by these states went to the Special Effort Program.

#### FRIDAY, 9:30 A. M.

Called to order by Second Vice-President, Sis. Alberta Talbert. Devotional period conducted by the devotional committee. Song, "I'm So Glad Trouble Don't Last Always." Scripture 1 Cor. 1:1-13. Song, "I Need Thee." Prayer by Sis. L. Jamerson. Conventional singing. Remarks by Sis. Jamerson.

Sis. Alberta Talbert now presiding. She opened by giving some very well worded, wholesome and encouraging remarks. Following this the advisor, Rev. Dixon came before the body for his first appearance and spoke to us in his advisory manner. He spoke to us as a loving parent would to his children.

Moved by President Ruby G. Rowe and seconded by Sis. Annie B. Cheatum, Helen B. Ussery, that the one thousand dollars reported and turned over to the body by the chairman of States on Parade, Sis. Bessie L. Price, will be turned over to Parent—Body on the Special Effort program, carried.

Partial reports by all committees. From labor to lunch.

#### 2:30 P. M. REASSEMBLE

Called to order by First Vice-President, Sis. Helen B. Ussery. Song, "What A Fellowship." Scripture Roman 8, followed by conventional singing.

Sis. Lucille Dobbins of Indianapolis, Ind. presented our President, Sis. Ruby G. Rowe with a Love Token from the Usher Board of the National Baptist Convention. The president thanked her and sent wholehearted thanks to their president, Sis. Katie Allen and her workers.

Song, "Yield Not To Temptation." The president was escorted to the platform for her annual message.

Sis. Onie Williams dedicated and played for our President "I Know Who Holds Tomorrow."

President Rowe approached the rostrum in her graceful manner, with a cheerful smile and began to expound herself in a most eloquent essence. It was one of her very best and she shone as a radiant light. At the close of her message, song, "Oh How I Love Jesus."

The President was showered with gifts. Love offering and words of encouragement. Thanks were extended to all by the President.

Then lovely and wholesome remarks were given by our Darling and Mother of us all (National Nurses) the Third Vice-President Sis. Mattie Lensy. May God ever bless and keep her safe. She is dearly loved by all and has been serving every since the nurses have been organized.

Adjournment.

#### 7:30 P. M. REASSEMBLE

Called to order by Second Vice President, Sis. Alberta Talbert. Song, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

Devotional Period conducted by the Devotional Committee, Sis. Annie B. Cheatum in charge. Song, "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross." Scripture Psa. 96. Song, "Down At The Cross."

President Rowe now presiding. An altar prayer was offered to the throne of God by our advisor, Rev. Dixon for our Sis. Thorton in her hours of grief. As the soft strains of music of "What A Friend We Have In Jesus," the members assembled around the altar. Rev. Dixon read from 90th Psa.

The guest speaker, Rev. Jessie Taylor of the Metropolitan M. B. C. of Chicago, Illinois was presented. Rev. Taylor chose for Scripture John 6:10. And Jesus said Make the men sit down. Showing the outgoing

compassion for the people. Then stressing the question asked, Whence shall we buy Bread? he plainly explained "that it's a fine thing to sit down at God's command. Give Jesus whatever you have in your possession, He stressed whatever God has given you, pass it on. Don't be ashamed of what God has given you, but be grateful. Eloquently quoted that Jesus is Love, Jesus is Strength, Jesus is Peace, Jesus is Everything, Bread, Water and everything we need.

Closed by singing, "He Lives." At this time Rev. O B. Williams made his appearance.

Conventional Flashes. Adjournment

10:00 A. M. SATURDAY

Called to order by President Rowe. Devotional Committee in charge. General coverage of week's work was reported. Final finances were reported. Instructions on coming year's work were explained by our President. She wished every one a safe trip home and thanked them for their wholehearted support during the session and the fine reports each brought from their state. Return home and work hard that our next year will be bigger. At this time she had to bid us adieu, to keep an appointment elsewhere.

Sis. Helen B. Ussery presiding. After remarks by various ones expressing themselves we came to the close of another year's session by joining hands, singing, and a prayer by Sis. Alberta Talbert. Handshaking and good-by.

**PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL MESSAGE  
TWELFTH SESSION  
NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CORPS AUXILIARY  
OF  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF  
AMERICA  
SEPTEMBER 7, 1973  
Ruby G. Rowe, President**

To our Vice Presidents, Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, Mrs. Alberta Talbert, and Mrs. Mattie Lensey: To the other officers, co-workers, members, visitors, and friends.

Greetings: Thanks to God, the Father of our Lord, Jesus Christ for the opportunity to serve and report to you in this my sixth annual message.

I appreciate the confidence you had in me, to accept me as your President across another twelve months. Under the guidance of our Heavenly Father I have done my best to serve you. Today's Prayer I know that you O God come to bring abundant life to all mankind. So I pray for a revival of justice, and mercy in our society. May those who employ, and those who work have a common cause so that each may have his just reward and all may co-operate for the common good. Amen.

In the course of my duties, February 27, 28, March 1st, I attended the Winter Board Meeting of the National Baptist Convention of America, Orlando, Florida; Reverend J. F. Hargrett, Host Pastor. This session was most gratifying, we toured the Orange Grove purchased by the National Baptist Convention of America, and to witness the historic event of the dedicational service which was held under the beautiful orange trees.

We are also grateful to President J. C. Sams for taking the time to confer with the Nurses' Corps Auxillary. We wish to especially thank the Florida Progressive State Convention Nurses for their fine generosity, and the State as a whole for their hospitality.

June 12-17, I attended the National Baptist Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress which convened in Indianapolis, Indiana, Reverend F. Benjamin Davis, Host Pastor. There the Nurses' Corps held their second class as a department which we hope was an inspiration to those who attended. We were delighted to have you come to our city. June 14th, attended the National Baptist Convention Board Meeting, outlined the program for this said session. We wish to acknowledge the acceptance of Mrs. Ollie Hogan, New Orleans, Louisiana to serve as a fieldworker in the State of Louisiana.

To each of you who attended the meetings, and gave moral support, and to you who could not be present, but gave financial support, words are inadequate to express my profound gratitude to you. We could not have made this advancement without your assistance. We also wish to thank the General Officers, Auxiliary Officers, State Presidents, District Moderators, Chairmen, Pastors and Local Church Units for their splendid cooperation and participation across another twelve months.

We especially wish to thank the Host Pastor, Reverend L. W. Mingo and the entire Entertaining Staff, Illinois State as a whole for the provisions made for this Session now convening. We thank God for all accomplishments.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Nurses' Corps Auxiliary give recognition to workers for faithful service, each five year period. (1976).
  2. That we comply with the By-laws for personal representation fees both winter board, February and September's annual session.
  3. That each Field-worker recruit more units in their territory.
  4. That we endeavor to promote a Missionary Nurse for foreign mission territory, (if approved by Parent Body).
- "CHRISTIANS COMPASSION REACHING TOWARD ALL PEOPLES"  
St. Luke 7:12-14; St. Matthew 9:36-38

Both passages of Scripture refers to the deep compassion Christ Jesus had for the people on earth.

Christian: Since the days when the disciples of Jesus were first called Christians at Antioch, this has been the name most frequently applied to His followers. A Christian must feel the challenge of following Christ in all relationships of life.

Christianity is the only religion which is a religion of love. God is revealed as one who loves and asks love of his people. Love is simply the response of the soul towards others, expressed in kindness, goodwill, and service.

Christians we must love without reservation; with the heart He wants our affection, with the mind, our obedience and companionship; with the body He wants our service.

Perhaps the most outstanding characteristic of Jesus was love. Love explains every great deed in His noble life. Without love He could not have been the Saviour, He would never have consented to come to earth on his redeeming mission had he not first loved us. He had a deep love for mankind. To Him love was real. It leads him to die for the world which His love had embraced. His love was not racial. It was not geographical, nor was it limited to any one generation or civilization.

Just before ascending to the Father in Heaven Jesus gave unto the

disciples the great commission. It is very apparent that this was for all Christians, for a dozen men could not cover the world, and no angel bands were ever sent to make known the plan of salvation.

Matthew 9: 37-38 states—"Then saith He unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few: Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest."

One of the most amazing things in the religious world today is the unwillingness of people to tell others about Christ; yet, all that is finest and best in America is definitely the results of Christianity. Where the gospel is not known, people live in ignorance, superstition and fear; contrast the Christian nations with those in Africa, India, China and other parts of the world. It is not because we are (in America) that we have a great civilization, for our ancestors have always been white; yet for thousands of years until the gospel came to them, they were coarse barbarians. So after nineteen-hundred years of Christianity, the gospel has only reach about one third of the world, and we are told that five hundred million people actually die in every generation without so much as even having heard of Christ.

Christians Dedication: As a Christian Nurse want you to choose to make more than a living—to make life. When we make an honest effort to get the heart of Christian benevolence, we discover that its real meaning is identical with that of prayer. Whenever a soul is on fire with love and compassion for others the, most important work of the Christians engaged, is what we call the "benevolent side" of Nurses' Corps Mission is twain, it is creating an atmosphere in which hope, faith and love can live, and by feeding and clothing the body, and relieving human misery. Your sympathy and devotion can overcome indifference among all people.

Don't engulf in racial problems as there are many in the world today, have heartfelt compassion on all peoples'.

Pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you, "Matthew 5:44, Christ said, It is easy to pray for those we love, and who loves us. It is another thing to pray for those who hate us and abuse us. On Calvary Christ prayed 'Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do!'"

Love—in-prayer for those who hate or hurt us may be hard at first. Once we taste it and experience the release from tension and misery, we

know that we have taken a long step toward growth in likeness of Christ which is the aspiration of every disciple.

By example, Jesus taught us to pray for one another. Every Christian stands in need of prayer. We are in the world to continue the work which Christ began. There is no act we perform, no word spoken, no service rendered that it does not reflect on Him who called us to follow.

We may not as individuals; nor as an auxiliary be able to go into all parts of the world, but we can have compassion for all peoples, and to support the cause for Christ. A Christian may conclude a job, but he does not retire from the work of the Master! You will want to give generously according to your means, thus putting your money to work where you can't go; and you will want to remember the Kingdom of God in your will. The wise person is going to realize that he will need some "treasures in heaven" when he gets there and will deposit some earthly coin to his credit in the Bank of Heaven. Redemption cost so much in blood, sweat and shame. (By compassion to others).

The ability of Jesus to feel the deep needs of humanity is compassion. The Bible also suggest that we pray without ceasing. In everything we do, we should include the approbation of our Father.

The scope of prayer is most wonderful, you can cross oceans in an instant, you can pray for multitudes with the same breath as you pray for one. There is glorious adventure in prayer. It has miracle working power. Pray always according to the will of God, and in the Name of Jesus.

Faithful service with compassion is rewarding: A cup of water! That doesn't seem like much. Certainly it would seem scarcely worth a reward. But the Lord Jesus promised a reward just for giving a cup of cold water. "Mark 10:36-41" Have you thought of what was involved in giving a drink to a thirsty passerby in those days? It was not a matter of opening a refrigerator door and reaching for a pitcher of ice water, or running water from the faucet until it ran cold.

Water: "Matthew says" Cold Water was a precious commodity. The trek to the well was a daily chore. Sharing that water would be a mark of unselfishness, love and compassion. Clearly the Lord Jesus was teaching that any special effort you put forth in His name will not go unnoticed. That hour you sacrifice to do a favor for one who is helpless and the pains you take to be gentle and kind, rather than brusque, with

the people committed to your care will not go unnoticed by the Lord.

Things that may seem trivial to you, if they are honestly done in the Name of the Lord will be credited to your account.

You may not be able to do anything spectacular, surely you can give a cup of cold water, surely you can have compassion for all peoples' through prayer and service.

Sixth Annual Message  
September 7, 1973  
Ruby G. Rowe, President

#### MESSAGE FROM THE RECORDING SECRETARY'S DESK

My dearly beloved Nurses:

Once again I am blessed with the privilege of having served you for another year. I am so grateful to God for having spared me to serve you in this capacity. How grateful I am for this Blessed opportunity, words alone cannot be expressed.

It has made me very happy to know you have placed such confidence in me, that you have chosen me to serve you for the past thirteen years. I shall continue to do my best and pray that even a better job can be done by me. You have been so very kind and it has been one of my greatest pleasure to serve.

Each and every one of you lie close to my heart and I look forward to your ardent faces each year. Your smiles give me strength and courage to press forward. Thank you and may God's riches blessings flow upon all of you.

I've tried to give you the best report I could, however, if you find any mistakes please forgive me, for it was through an oversight. If you report your registration copies correctly, than I'll be able to give you better reports. I am always open for corrections, so if you'll let me know where the wrong is than I'll be more than happy to correct my work. Again, thanks to all and may God ever bless you.

Sis. Ernestine Simms,  
Recording Secretary



SIS. KATIE ALLEN- President

**1973-74 OFFICIAL STAFF OF THE  
USHER CONVENTION AUXILIARY OF  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA**

President: Sis. Katie Allen, 1806 Chestnut Avenue, Austin, Texas.  
 First Vice- President: Brother, Charles Walker, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 Second Vice - President: Sister Helen Porter 3332 Chestnut Street,  
 Kansas City, Missouri  
 Recording Secretary: Sister Dorothy H. Garrison, 1322 Annette Street,  
 New Orleans, Louisiana  
 First Assistant Recording Secretary: Sister Viola F. Johnson, 1358  
 Bridire Street, Jacksonville, Florida  
 Second Assistant Recording Secretary: Sister Frankie Carter, Austin,  
 Texas  
 Corresponding Secretary: Sister Willie Mae Young, 1354 Krom Ave.  
 Kalamazoo, Michigan  
 Treasurer: Brother Charles J. Williams, 929 King Drive, El Cerrito,  
 California  
 Chaplain: Sister Ethel Willis, California  
 Bible Instructor: Rev. S. L. Davis, 1507 East 14th Street Austin, Texas  
 Historian: Sister Mary K. Heard, Florida  
 Usher Instructor: Brother Nelson Rawland, California  
 Private Secretary: Sister Celeora McVade, Texas

**FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES**

California	Illinois	Kentucky
Carrie Demmings	Beatrice Smith	Ethel Stoutmire
Western Ridge	Nancy Jordan	
Joe Baker	Indiana	Louisiana
Ethel Willis	Kenneth Hyde	Bertha Hutchinson
Mamie C. Blodger	Mary C. Price	Ethel Davis
	Susie Hicks	Scelena Burrell Cain
Florida		Michigan
Anna C. Johnson	Kansas	Willie M. Young
Viola F. Johnson	Ethel Daniel	Minnie G. Riggins

Vera Dorn	Lou Ray Barnes	Oregon
Robert Dorn		Dannetha Bletson
	North Carolina	
Missouri	Mary Weathers	Texas
Helen Porter		Ruby Collins
Roxie Daniel	Oklahoma	Johnnie M. Sanders
	Cecile C. Garrett	Emmett Pruitt
New York	Eva Lois Jones	

Chicago, Illinois  
September 6, 1973  
NOMINATION REPORT

The Permanent Organizing Committee met, Scripture 113 Psalm 1-4 read by Sis. Mary Robinson; Prayer by Bro. Walter Shuler.

Sis. Emma Harris, Chairman explained the purpose of our meeting. It was motioned by Sis. Mary Robinson and seconded by Bro. Walter Shuler that Sis. Lucille Dobbins of Indiana will be the Corresponding Secretary. Motion carried.

The Permanent Committee recommended the following officers succeed themselves for the year 1973-74, with the exception of Sis. Willie Mae Young. Sis. Lucille Dobbins of Indiana will succeed Sis. Willie Mae Young as Corresponding Secretary. Madam President this is the Recommendation of the Permanent Committee.

Sis. Emma Harris Chairman

Mary Robinson, Idella Brown, Brunetta Odom, Cora Mitchell, Josephine Eody, Minnie Riggins, Luenet McDougal, Leah Paige, Walter Shuler, Elnora Hossie Secretary.

## Usher's Auxiliary

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
PALMER HOUSE HOTEL  
September 5-8, 1973  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor, Morning Star  
B.C. - Host

## THE MINUTES OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST USHER'S CONVENTION

The president called the meeting to order at 8:30 a.m.

Devotion: Sis. Ethel Wills, Chairman in Charge. Opening song- "Howdy Do you Do," "This Little Light of Mine" Scripture: Bro. Don King, Texas; Reading- 100th Psalms. Prayers were offered by Sis. Della Hill, Calif. and Sadelia Johnson, Texas. Hymn- "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah" led by Sis. Saledia Johnson. Reading and adoption of Convention Program.

The Convention program was adopted, Sis. Bertha Hutchinson moved the adoption, seconded by E. L. Collins. Motion carried. Roll Call of officers. Each officer enrolled with \$10.00 and each chairman and fieldworker enrolled with \$5.00

Sister Katie Allen	TX; \$10.00
Brother Charles Walker, 1st. Vice President	IN; 10.00
Sister Helen Porter, 2nd Vice President	MD; 10.00
Sister Dorothy H. Garrison, Recorder	LA; 10.00
Sister Viola Johnson, Asst. Secretary	FL; 10.00
Brother Charles Williams, Treasurer	CA; 10.00
Sister Ethel Willis, Chaplain	CA; 10.00
Sister Mary K. Heard, Historian	FL; 10.00
Sister Ruth R. Davis, Music Director	TX; 10.00
Brother Nelson Rowland, Instructor	CA; 10.00
Sister Bertha Hutchinson, Chairman of Finance	LA; 10.00
Rev. S. L. Davis, Bible Instructor	TX; 10.00
Sister Celeora McVade, Sect. to President	TX; 10.00

## Chairmen

Sister Willie Williams, Music	\$5.00
Sister Ide Ba Brown, Information	5.00
Sister Beulah Collier, Personal Enrollment	5.00
Sister Ethel Mae Davis, Special Effort	5.00
Sister Myrtle Roland, Books	5.00
Brother William Spencer, President	5.00
Brother Jim H. Richardson, Evangelist	5.00
Sister Badora Caldwell, Decoration	5.00
Sister Mattie Williams, Art and Craft	5.00
Sister Lee Bell, Culberson Program	5.00
Sister Emma Harris, Churches	5.00

## Field Workers

Brother Emmitt L. Previtt	5.00
Sister Ruby Collins	5.00
Sister Harlen Brooks	5.00
Sister Helen D. Dryor	5.00
Sister Johnnie M. Sanders	5.00
Sister Blanch E. Harris	5.00
Sister Brunetta Odom	5.00
Sister Lou Ray Barnes	5.00

Sister Emma Harris discussed the theme "Christian Compassion Reaching Toward All People. Matthew 9:36-38. She spoke out of her soul, enjoyed by all. Song: "Draw Me Nearer." Sister Allen presented the Rev. S. L. Davis, our instructor, Pastor of Mt. Calvary B.C. Sister Allen invited all ministers to the platform. Song: "There is a Fountain Filled With Blood." The Rev. Davis asked that we turn to the Bible and find Genesis, and 1st John 3:2. Rev. Davis closed in high spirit, Song: "He promised Never to Leave Me Alone."

The personal enrollment cards were passed to each one for enrollment. The sum of \$2.50 was charged.

The queen contestants were asked to have someone represent them on the committee. There were eight queen contestants. Recess for lunch.

Resume 2:20 P.M.  
Wednesday afternoon

Devotion conducted by Sister E. Wills, Chr. Sisters Della Hill, Brother L. W. Harden opening song: "Lord I Want You to Guide Me," Prayer by Brother Harden, Song - "Bye and Bye."

The get acquainted period was beautifully conducted by Sister Ethel Davis, also a 5 minute condolence in which Sister Davis spoke out of her soul, the holy spirit was high and felt by all.

President Allen appointed Sister Emma Lee Collins of Texas as supervisor of the young people.

The skit was narrated by Rev. B. O. Young. Subject "The challenge of an Usher's Cross."

## Sisters

Alice Fitzgerald	California
Mary K. Heard	Florida
Nancy Jordan	Illinois
Ethel Davis	Louisiana
Lee Bell Culberson	Texas

Solo—"Precious Lord Take My Hand"—Rev. L. W. Watkins

## Report on Field Workers:

Sister Susie W. Hicks	\$100.00	IN
Sister Nancy Jordan	100.00	IL
Sister Blance Harris	40.00	KY
Sister Bertha Hutchinson	100.00	LA
Sister Minne Riggins	10.00	MN
Sister Lir Ray Barnes	103.00	NY
Brother Woodrow Bryant	42.00	OR
Brother Harlon Brooks	100.00	TX
Sister Ruby Collins	100.00	TX
Sister Helen Pryor	80.00	TX
Sister Johnnie L. Sanders	38.50	TX
Brother George McMouty	5.00	TX
Sister Viola F. Johnson	220.00	FL



Brother Rollan—Question and Answer Period. Song: "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone", Rev. Barber second alternate instead of Rev. C. C. Cayson of Mississippi. Rev. Buck V. Rogers prayed before he preached. Subject: "Let Me Be a Laborer in the Vine Yard of Compassion."

"God is looking for Christian quality," he said, he wants us to be a laborer in the vine yard. He preached out of his soul. The doors of the church were open. Song: "Come to Jesus Just Now"

The president asked the queen contestants to stand and they would collect the offering. This was done, total collected \$107.86.

Meeting adjourned by Brother Walker. Meeting reconvened at 2:30 p.m.

#### 7:00 P.M. Wednesday Night

The devotion was conducted by Sister Ethel Wells, Sister Della Hill, and Sister Nancy Jordan, Calif. Opening Song: "I Woke Up This Morning With My Mind Staying On Jesus." Next song: "Near the Cross." Welcome—Sister Nancy Jordan, Chicago. Response: Brother Don King, Texas.

The president presented the group from San Antonio, Texas, who came to sing for us. The Convention song: "Time Will Make Change." The group sang "Hear our prayer Oh Lord." Next Song: "Hallelujah Thine the Glory." Next song: Mrs. Hattie Ball Texas, "The Name of Jesus Is So Sweet." Next song: "He Touch Me." Song: "Let us all go back to the old Land Mark. Rev. H. Dalphus, presented Rev. A. L. Hartfield. Solo: Sister Prvett, "What a Blessing, and "I Need Thee." (John 3:16-17).

Subject: "God's Love For Humanity." God is the author and ownership of love. For God's love, he gave to the world his precious gift his son Jesus. Rev. Hartfield preached out of his soul, filled all hearts with joy. Sermon was enjoyed by all. Rev. Hartfield closed with solo. "Nothing Shall Disturb My Faith." Public offering \$46.42.

#### Thursday Morning

The devotion was conducted by Sister Ethel Wells, Sister Sedona Johnson, Texas, Brother A. Nackhos, Texas, Brother O. Brooks, Texas. Opening Song "When We All Get Together" Scripture was read by

Brother O. Brook, prayer by Brother A. Nickhos. Song—"I am on the Battle Field."

Vice President Sister Helen Porter of Mo. presided.

The report of the Committee was made. Song "Savior Do Not Pass Me By. Song: "I Just Woke Up With My Mind Staying On Jesus." Brother N. Rollan took charge of the question and answer period. Usher instruction by Brother Rawland.

Rev. S. L. Davis, our Bible instructor spoke from Gen. 2:16-17. Roman 5:12. His instruction was educational and spiritual. His teaching was enjoyed by all. Sister Andrew L. Bowman, the daughter of Rev. S. L. Davis, gave very wholesome remarks. It was enjoyed by all. Meeting was dismissed to go and meet with the parent body where we all enjoyed a dogmatic and spiritual address delivered by our president, the Rev. J. C. Sams.

#### COMMITTEE REPORT

Evangelistic-Brother J. Richardson	\$100.00
Special Effort (Mrs. E. Davis)	
Music-Sister Willie Williams	60.00
Books-Sister Myrtle Roland	65.00
Art and Crafts-Sister Mattie Williams	30.00
Personal Enrollment	460.00
Field Worker (Sister Blodger) L.A. Calif.	50.00
Do nothing	9.00

#### Friday 7, 1973

Meeting was called to order by second Vice President, Brother Walker. Devotion committee in charge by Sister Willis. Song: "Gloria, Gloria" Psalms 37:1. Song: "I Shall Not Be Moved." Prayer by Sister Anna Mae Edward. Song: "Shine On Me." Meeting was turned back into the hands of Brother Walker. He asked that we turn to the 18th Chapter of St. John 16-18th verses.

Song Service, "I Am Bound For The Promise Land; "When We All Get to Heaven."

## ROLL CALL OF COMMITTEES

Decoration	Sister B. Caldwell	\$100.00
Books	Sister Roland	75.15
Study Course		16.00
Churches (91)		1,015.00
Personal Enrollment		
District and association 14 reported		220.00
State Convention		225.00
Queen Contest		2,556.53
Personal Enrollment		15.00
Art and Craft		15.00

The financial secretary made her report.

Moved by Brother Oval Williams, seconded by Brother V. Nicholas, the report be received and became a part of the record. Motion carried.

Sister Carter made the corrected financial report of \$3,796.25. Queen report \$2556.53. Total of \$6,352.78.

Congregation Hymn: "When We All Get To Heaven"; Scripture: Rev. Five, Romans 5:25; Prayer: Rev. J. H. Heshner, Texas; Song: "I Am Thine O' Lord," and "I'm A Child Of The King"

Rev. Williams and Rev. L. L. Roberts were asked to raise the president's love offering, following presentations to our president in which she received graciously—Sister Carter. Sister Helen Porter was presented with a badge made of dollar bills. She thanked all who had contributed. Sister Porter then presented Brother Walker, the first vice president of our convention, with a gavel covered with bills. After encouraging, uplifting remarks, he presented our president, Sister Katie Allen, in a rising ovation. Presented Sister M. L. Price, the wife of Dr. M. L. Price, second vice president, The National Baptist Convention of America. She rendered a solo, "A Charge To Keep I Have." Very spiritual and felt by all.

## Friday Afternoon

The devotion was conducted by Sister Ethel Wells; Sister Della Hill and Sister Buyburt Alexandra. Opening Song: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Scripture 100 Psalm was read by Sister G.

Alexandra. Prayer by Sister Della Hill. Next song "I'm On The Battle Field For My Lord."

The meeting was turned over to Vice President Walker. The report from the Banquet was heard by Sister Robinson. She thanked all for helping to make it a success. Sister W. Hawkins gave the Financial report. Total raised on Banquet \$925.00 total paid out \$774.79. Turned over \$184.00

## Meeting adjourned

## Friday Night

The devotion was conducted by Sister Ethel Wells, Sister Willie Williams and Sister Helen Porter. Opening song "Lift Him Up" Sister Willie Williams read the scripture from Psalm. Next song: "This Little Light of Mine;" Prayer by Sister E. Wills.

The meeting was turned over to the vice president. He stated we are about to come to the close of our session. He presented Rev. James A. Jordan of Memphis, Tenn. He is the alternate for Dr. W. P. Johnson of Seattle, Washington, who did not come. He also presented the Rev. W. Davenport, of Macatinia Baptist Church of Seattle Washington to preach. He spoke from St. John 4:2-8, 29, Theme: "The Woman At The Well Was Us As An Usher." The head usher was Jesus; the well was her station; all had to go to Jacob's well to get water. He told how Jesus and the woman had a conversation at the well. The woman went into the city and told the people about the man. He told us everything. He preached out of his soul. He closed out in high. He sang, "He Understands, and Say, Well Done." The doors of the church were opened. President C. Walker gave remarks on the sermon. The offering taken was \$23.60.

Queen Contestant	Sister Dorothy Garrison	
Illinois (8)	Sister Nancy Jordan	89.86
Kentucky (7)	Sister Blanch Harris	79.22
Mississippi (6)	Sister Brunette Oden	155.11
New York (5)	Sister Iselene Banks	229.88
Florida (4)	Sister LeAnna C. Johnson	213.55
Louisiana (3)	Sister Selena B. Cain	327.32
Texas (2)	Sister Belle Culbertson	445.34

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Kansas City (1) Sister Alice Forde . . . . . 903.76  
Grand total \$2,556.53

Meeting Adjourned

Mrs. Dorothy H. Garrison  
Recording Secretary

Mrs. Katie Allen  
President

Columbia, Mississippi  
September 5, 1973

Local Church-Board Visited:	\$14.75
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church	4.72
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church	3.75
New Jerusalem Missionary Baptist	13.95
Christian Hill Missionary Baptist	9.41
First Hope Well Missionary Baptist Church	5.15
Mount Bethel Missionary Baptist Church	7.46
Pen Oak Missionary Baptist Church	10.11
East Pearl River District Usher League	<u>1.20</u>

\$70.00  
85.11

Queen Money

Total

\$155.11

Mrs. Brunetta Odom, Field Worker

Chicago, Illinois  
September 7, 1973

HISTORY OF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
USHER'S AUXILIARY

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

To the President, Sis. Allen, Rev. Davis, Our Bible Instructor and to the constituency of this great Auxiliary.

Greetings in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

As we assemble here in this seventh (7th) annual session which culminates the greatest results of our planning and preparations for this hour, we find ourselves pausing to say thanks to the Great God of the Universe, first for Jesus and then for having brought us back again to another session to do what we can for the upbuilding of His kingdom.

When I think of these words in the scripture which says "your young men shall see visions and your old men shall dream, dreams," my mind readily reflect back to the beginning of our Usher's Auxiliary. Surely this was a dream of the officials of the National Baptist Convention. For out of those dreams, this Usher's Auxiliary was organized in Kansas City, Mo., in Convention Hall Room No. 500 during the setting of the National Baptist Convention year 1966.

The organizers were: Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor of New Light Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas; Dr. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas and Rev. S. L. Davis, Austin, Texas.

The Objectives were (1) To teach Ushers how to serve in the house of God; (2) To secure the full cooperation of all Ushers; (3) To contribute generously to the causes of our auxiliary and (4) To tithe.

The Officers were: Sis. Katie Allen, Austin, Texas, President; Sis. Annie Bell Johnson, Louisville, Ky. Vice President; Sis. Helen Porter, Kansas City, Mo., 2nd Vice President; Sis. Dorothy Garrison, New Orleans, La., Secretary; Sis. Viola Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla., Assistant Recorder; Sis. Louvenia Jefferson, New Mexico, 2nd Assistant Recorder; Sis. Willie M. Young, Kalamazoo, Mich., Corresponding Secretary; Bro. Charles Williams, El Cerita, Calif., Treasurer; Sis. Elma Horton, Seattle, Wash., Historian; and Sis. Ethel Wills, Pasadena, Calif., Religious Leader.

Few changes have been made in the official roster since the organization.

The Lord has not promised sunshine, without rain, joy without pain, but he has promised strength for the task. For he said, "Those that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run and not be weary, walk and not faint."

Under the leadership of our dynamic leader, Sis. Allen, a person who knows what prayer with faith will do, a person who loves people and one who knows how to lay her burdens at the feet of Jesus and leave them there, has lead this group from no where to some where. We represent one of the outstanding bodies of the Convention. A group which has grown numerically, spiritually, financially and into a closer fellowship with one another.

With God's help and continued cooperation from the Ushers, we will soar to higher heights.

#### Historic Event

The Midwinter Board met February 27, 28 and March 1, in the city of Orlando, Florida. On February 28 your auxiliary represented by the President and some of the officials were witnesses to the dedication of the Orange Grove in Orlando, Florida some thirty-three miles away. The ceremony was quite impressive and the surroundings were beautiful to behold. To see trees loaded with fruit and how the people were gathering them, was a joyful experience. We thank God that our Auxiliary had a part in this historic event.

Let us thank God for Dr. Sams and his official family and let us pray that we will stay together.

Our present officers are: Sis. Katie Allen, President, Austin, Texas; Bro. Charles Walker, Vice President, Indianapolis, Ind.; Sis. Helen Porter, Kansas City, Mo., 2nd Vice President, Sis. Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary, New Orleans, La; Sis. Viola Johnson, Assistant Recorder, Jacksonville, Fla.; Sis. Frankie Carter, 2nd Assistant Recorder and Finance, Austin, Texas; Sis. Willie M. Young, Corresponding Secretary, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Bro. Charles Williams, Treasurer, El Cerita, Calif.; Sis. Mary K. Heard, Historian, Jacksonville, Fla.; Sis. Ethel Wills, Religious Leader, Pasadena, Calif.; Rev. S. L. Davis, Bible Instructor, Austin, Texas; Rev. Brandon McClellan, Assistant Bible Instructor, New Orleans, La.; Sis. Ruth Davis, Music Director.

Christian Friends would you like to know God's will for your lives and what He would have you do? Then I'll tell you by reading Micah 6:8 - "He hath shewed thee O man what is good; and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?"

Let us be just to ourselves and our fellowman. Learn how to be merciful to all and no matter how the Lord blesses us, let us keep humble in order that God can exalt us when the time shall come.

Thank you for letting me serve as your Historian.

Your Historian,  
Sis. Mary K. Heard

Organized	Place	Pastor and Church
1966	Kansas City, Mo.	
1967	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. H. V. Jetter Shiloh Baptist Church
1968	San Antonio, Texas	Dr. P. S. Wilkinson New Light Baptist Church
1969	St. Petersburg, Florida	Dr. L. S. McCree Mt. Zion Progressive
1970	Shreveport, La.	Dr. E. E. Jones Galilee Baptist Church
1971	San Francisco, Calif.	Rev. G. L. Bedford Macedonia Baptist Church
1972	Dallas, Texas	Dr. Robert H. Wilson St. John Baptist Church
1973	Chicago, Illinois	Dr. Luke Mingo Morning Star Baptist Church

#### "THE GUY IN THE GLASS"

When you get what you want in your struggle for self  
And the world makes you King for a day;  
Then go to the mirror and look at yourself  
And see what that Guy has to say.

#### FOR IT ISN'T YOUR MOTHER OR FATHER OR WIFE

Whose judgment upon you must pass;  
The feller whose verdict counts most in your life  
Is the Guy standing back from the GLASS.

(Sis. 13)

## HE'S THE FELLOW TO PLEASE, NEVER MIND ALL THE REST

For he's with you clear up to the end;  
And you've passed your most dangerous difficult test  
If the guy in the Glass is your friend.

## YOU MAY BE LIKE JACK HORNER AND CHISEL A PLUM

And think you're a wonderful Guy;  
But the man in the GLASS says you're only a Bum,  
If you can't look him straight in the eye.

## YOU CAN FOOL THE WHOLE WORLD DOWN THE PATHWAY OF YEARS

And get pats on the back as you pass;  
But your final reward is just heartaches and tears  
If you've cheated the GUY IN THE GLASS.

Enrollment of State Convention  
Association and Churches

Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Spring Hill Baptist Usher Board No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	\$10.00
Sister Heard and Sister Leanne C. Johnson	
Second Baptist, Jax, Fla. . . . .	20.00
Mrs. Mable Dunbar	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Usher Board No. 2, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Usher Board, Orlando, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Macedonia Baptist Usher Board, Panama City, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
St. John Baptist Usher Board No. 2, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
St. John Baptist Usher Board No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Ethel M. Davis	
Little Zion B. C. No. 3, Marrero, La. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Sweet Field Baptist Usher Board No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	10.00

Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Usher Board No. 2, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Macedonia Baptist Usher Board No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Little Rock Baptist Usher Board No. 2, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Little Rock Baptist Usher Board No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Josephine Eady	
Spring Hill Baptist Usher Board No. 1, Tampa, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mr. Charles Walker	
New Liberty Baptist, Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	10.00
Sister Ora Clark	
New St. Paul Baptist, Detroit, Mich. . . . .	10.00
Mr. Charles J. Williams	
Progressive Baptist, Oakland, Calif. . . . .	10.00
Mr. David Witt	
New Hope Baptist, Los Angeles, Calif. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Opal Mae Jackson	
Greater Zion, Houston, Texas . . . . .	25.00
Mrs. Nellie Smith	
Mt. Tabor Usher Board No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	10.00
Mr. William Spence	
Rising Star Baptist, Austin, Texas . . . . .	10.00
Mr. Kenneth Hyde	
Mt. Paran Baptist, Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Deloris McDaniel	
Second Baptist Church, Kokomo, Ind. . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Lee Belle Culberson	
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Forth Worth, Texas . . . . .	10.00
Mr. Woodrow Bryant	
Vancouver First Baptist Church, Portland, Oregon . . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Bertie L. Brookings	
Fifty St. Baptist, Oklahoma City, Okla. . . . .	15.00
Mrs. Sammie S. Sain	
Ebenezer M. B. Church, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	10.00
Rev. O. D. Davis	
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Temple, Texas . . . . .	10.00

Mrs. Cora Mitchell	
Golden Gate Baptist, Dallas, Texas	10.00
Mrs. Alberta Ross	
Star Bethel B. C., Oakland, Calif.	10.00
Lee Emma Rice	
First Baptist, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Mrs. Ethel Mae Nelson	
Greater People M. Baptist, Dallas, Texas	10.00
Mrs. Alberta Trevillion	
Metropolitan M. B., Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Mrs. Earnestine Woods	
Northside Baptist, Decatur, Ill.	10.00
Mrs. Gertrude Williams	
Gospel Hill B. C., Bronx, N.Y.	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Antioch Baptist Usher Board No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00
Rev. Albert L. Johnson	
Zion Grove Baptist, Kansas City, Mo.	15.00
Mr. George Knox	
Greater Mt. Zion, Austin, Texas	10.00
Artiste Benford	
Mt. Sinai Baptist, Austin, Texas	10.00
Minnie Riggins	
New Hope Baptist, Grand Rapids, Mich.	10.00
Mrs. Thelma Ponder	
Prosperity B. Church, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Mr. Oscar Montgomery	
Mt. Zion Baptist, Oakland, Calif.	10.00
Mr. John C. Clark	
Rising Star Baptist, Forth Worth, Texas	10.00
Mrs. Mattie Appleton	
New Bethu, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Mr. Harrison Brooks	
Christian Light Missionary, Long Beach, N. Y.	10.00
Virgia L. Hawkins	
Israel Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Rev. L. Hartfield	
Greater Mt. Oliver Baptist, Waco, Texas	10.00

Mr. Harlon Brooks	
St. Agnes Miss., Houston, Texas	10.00
Mrs. Brunetta Odom	
Friendship M. B., Columbia, Miss.	10.00
Vessie Lucas	
First Fr endship Inst. B. C., San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
Dr. J. D. Washington	
Neighborhood Baptist, Brooklyn, N.Y.	10.00
Luenett McDougal	
Long Island Progressive Missionary, Long Beach, N.Y.	15.00
Mrs. Alice Fitzgerald	
St. John District, Stockton, Calif.	15.00
Mrs. Frannie Gibbs	
Western District Assoc., Muskegon Hgts. Mich.	15.00
Arlie Willingham	
Eastern Progressive District, Detroit, Mich.	15.00
Nelson Rouland	
Mt. Zion District, San Francisco, Calif.	15.00
Mrs. Virgia L. Hawkins	
Pacific Baptist District, Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
Georgia Barmett	
Illinois Baptist District, Chicago, Ill.	15.00
Mrs. Mary K. Heard	
East Fla. Bethany, Jacksonville, Fla.	15.00
Mrs. Evelyn Outtey	
Sun Shine District, Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Mrs. Mary Ann Clark	
American Baptist Eastern District, Hitchcock, Texas	15.00
Mrs. Willa Spencer	
St. John District, Austin, Texas	15.00
L. F. Dobbins	
Central District, Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Mt. Nebo Baptist Usher Board No. 2, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	
Friendly Baptist Usher Board No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00
Mrs Mable Dunbar	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Usher Board No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Rev. S. M. Lockridge	25.00
El Cerrito, Calif. . . . .	
Rev. James Carl Sams	25.00
Jacksonville, Fla. . . . .	
Dr. F. Benjamin Davis	50.00
Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	
Rev. John Francis Jr.	25.00
New Orleans, La. . . . .	
Rev. W. L. Stewart	25.00
Grand Rapids, Mich. . . . .	
Dr. J. D. Washington	25.00
Brentwood, N. Y. . . . .	
Dr. O. B. Williams	25.00
Portland, Oregon . . . . .	
Rev. M. L. Price	25.00
Austin, Texas . . . . .	

ENROLLMENT OF STATE CONVENTION,  
ASSOCIATION, AND CHURCHES

New St. Paul Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan	\$10.00
Rev. Carter Carruthers	
New Liberty Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Rev. Albert H. Preston	
Progressive Baptist Church, Oakland, California	10.00
Rev. Edward Stouall	
New Hope Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California	25.00
Rev. R. B. Byrd	
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	25.00
Rev. M. L. Price	
Rising Star Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	10.00
Brother Willie Spruce	
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Rev. B. F. Sims	
Second Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Rev. L. F. Burton	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Pleasant Mt. Gilard Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas	
Rev. J. M. Bedford	10.00
Vancouver Baptist Church, Portland, Oregon	
Dr. R. B. Williams	10.00
First Street Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	
Rev. N. L. Liggins	15.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	
Deacon George C. Bramley	25.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	
Rev. Sam Reese	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	
Rev. J. C. Turner	15.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, San Francisco, California	
Rev. Bedford	10.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
Green Grove Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. Earnest Walker	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	
4501 S. Vincennes Avenue	10.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Temple, Texas	
Rev. D. Davis	10.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri	
Rev. Albert L. Jackson, Pastor	15.00
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	10.00
Rev. C. B. Smith	
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Oakland, California	
Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pastor	10.00
Greater Peoples Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. A. A. McKnight	10.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Kansas, Missouri	
Rev. Wallace	25.00
North Side Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana	
Rev. Marshall C. Huges, Pastor	10.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Bronx, New York	
Rev. Walker, Pastor	10.00
First Baptist Church	
Rev. J. R. Brodley, Pastor	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Oakland, California	
Rev. Paul T. Prince	10.00

## CALIFORNIA

Sis. Mamie C. Blodger	2.50	Vera Rowland	2.50
William Hardern	2.50	Shirley D. Smith	2.50
Eva B. Burgess	2.50	Dora V. Monroe	2.50
Gladys Randolph	2.50	Jewsha Witt	2.50
Mildred Winchester	2.50	Davis Witt	2.50
Effie Armstrong	2.50	Edie M. Wilson	2.50
Ida Bee Summons	2.50	Alice V. Fitzgerald	2.50
Oscar Montgomery	2.50	Bennie L. Morris	2.50
Catherine Logan	2.50	Mattie Davis	2.50
Sis. M. J. Melancon	2.50	Vessie Lucas	2.50
Geneva Lynn	2.50	McKinley Martin	2.50
Clyde G. Palmer	2.50	Lola Milligan	5.00
Ella Mae Christian	2.50	Ernest Long	2.50
Mildred Panion	2.50	Calvin Shinner	2.50
Alberta Ross	2.50	Ira L. Toliver	2.50
Annie Jenkins	2.50	Estella Bullard	2.50
Mrs. Willie L. Harold	2.50		
Ellen Harper	2.50	W. L. Douglas	2.50
Leah O. Paige	2.50	Mary Le Bullard	2.50
Della D. Hill	2.50	Weston Hill	2.50

## FLORIDA

Josephine Eady	2.50	Elizabeth Fellon	2.50
Mary W. Lowe	2.50	Minnie Dawsey	2.50
Mable Dunbar	2.50	Leanna C. Johnson	2.50
Missie Richardson	2.50	Phillip Brown	2.50
Essie M. Carter	2.50		

## ILLINOIS

Mildred Robinson	2.50	Annie L. Granville	2.50
Beatrice Smith	2.50	Katie M. Brinner	2.50
Georgia Barneth	2.50	Palcius Varnadoe	2.50
Sammie S. Sain	2.50	Dammond Kudd	2.50

## INDIANA

Willie R. Barboar	2.50	Flassie Buchanan	2.50
-------------------	------	------------------	------

Lee Emma Rice	2.50	Anna Hynes	2.50
Kenneth Hyde	2.50	Mae Lue Walker	2.50
Mattie Appleton	2.50	Maggie Waters	2.50
Elnora Hoasier	2.50	Margaret Tevis	2.50
Marie D. Young	2.50	Margaret Coleman	2.50
Lucille F. Dobbins	2.50	W. C. Coleman	2.50
Christine Pennington	2.50	Maggie A. Jones	1.00
Quanita B. Whitley	2.50	Albert Brown J.	2.50
Mary M. Robinson	2.50	Ancida Murphy	2.50
Marie Dellard	2.50	Albert Jacobs	2.50
Ceola Nibbs	2.50	Lula Jeffries	2.50
Dorothy E. Crawford	2.50	Luverta Jenkins	2.50
Anna Mae Edwards	2.50	Joseph L. Shead	2.50
Elizabeth Simmons	5.00	Lillie Mae Hardin	2.50
Helen Ivy	2.50	Gladys Hemphill	1.00

## LOUISIANA

Camille Hardy	2.50	Scelenia G. Cain	2.50
Ruby L. Brown	2.50	Rev. Samuel Jones	2.50
Flara Lee Young	2.50	Areasia P. Shepherd	2.50

## MICHIGAN

Willie Brown	2.50	Lucille McQuillar	2.50
James Friday	2.50	Earline Perkins	2.50
Emary Mabley	2.50	Fannie Gibbs	2.50
Ara Clark	2.50	Minnie Riggins	2.50
Pearlean Ottis	2.50	Camelia Harris	2.50
Paris L. Watkins	2.50	Anne Lee Moore	2.50
Elizabeth Watkins	2.50	Mrs. M. L. Carruthers	2.50
Emma Smedley	2.50	Mrs. Willie Young	2.50

## MISSISSIPPI

Gertrude Sparks	2.50	Brunetta Edom	2.50
-----------------	------	---------------	------

## MISSOURI

Irene Elston	1.00	Leola Swythchlu	1.00
--------------	------	-----------------	------



## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Jeff Thomas	1.00	Eula Mae Williams	2.50
Marvin Frur	1.00	Alberta Lrevillion	2.50
Bobbie Johnson	1.00	Basil L. North Sr.	2.50
Theodore Shade	1.00	Flora Lee Johnson	2.50
Fannie Adams	1.00	Mideleni Coleman	2.50
Annette Todd	2.50	Eunice Carpenter	2.50
Alice Forde	2.50		

## NEW YORK

Christian Light Missionary		Mary McCoy	2.50
Harrison Brooks	2.50	Elouise Carry	2.50
Hazel Garrie	2.50	Louis Morton	2.50
Mary McCulles	2.50	Isaline Banks	2.50
Luentt McDougal	2.50	Rev. D. A. Rooks	2.50
Rev. Buck V. Rogers	2.50	Rev. W. C. J. Middleton	2.50
Gertrude Williams	2.50	Bertha Stewart	2.50
Nathalie Armstrong	2.00	Essie Crockett	2.50
Ida Dennis	2.50	William Green	2.50

## OKLAHOMA

Bertie Lee Brookings 2.50

## OREGON

Ruthia Mae Bryant 2.50 Woodrow Bryant 2.50

## TEXAS

Mrs. Ruth Wilder	1.00	Frances Means	2.50
Sis. Ann Parker	5.00	Alice Lamkin	2.50
Rev. M. L. Price	25.00	Lorene Boutte	1.00
John H. Loyd	2.50	Dan E. King	2.50
Pearline Robinson	2.50	Opal Mae Jackson	2.50
Bro. Arfincie Nichols	2.50	Oveal Williams	2.50
Rev. L. W. Watkins	2.50	Artiste Benford	2.50
Catherine Richardson	2.50	Alice Oliver	2.50
Mrs. S. V. Rollins	2.50	Mary Tom Smith	2.50
Ruby Jewel Dixon	2.50	Bro. T. R. Reynolds	2.50

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Serena Reynolds	2.50	Mattie Tatum	2.50
Sis. F. E. Newsome	2.50	L. E. Allen	2.50
Mrs. E. L. Collins	2.50	Louis C. Dunn Jr.	2.50
Vahea Weatherston	2.50	Arue Justice	2.50
Ethel Mae Nelson	2.50	Ernest Justice	2.50
Mrs. S. V. Rollins	1.00	Frances Williams	2.50
Cora Mitchell	2.50	Mrs. Emie Keys	2.50
Pearlie Mae Jones	2.50	Viola Keys	2.50
Sumara Thorns	2.50	Robert Dorn	2.50
Lettie Glenn	2.50	Vera Dorn	2.50
Alice Armstead	2.50	Susie M. Mitchell	2.50
M. C. Cleandon	2.50	Katie Broadus	2.50
Lizzie Bevins	2.50	George Knox	2.50
Mary P. Little	2.50	Lorene Wright	2.50
Dottie Richardson	2.50	Cleora McVade	2.50
Adline Early	2.50	Walter Shuler	2.50
Ginybret Alexander	2.50	Mary Ann Clark	2.50
Sedalia Johnson	2.50	Nelson Macky	1.00
John C. Clark	2.50	Alvin Johnson	2.50
Annie Bell Hill	2.50	Corine Banks	1.00
Tyramae Albert	2.50	Bernice Burley	2.50
Mrs. A. Murry	2.50	Sophie Miles	1.00
Helen Wase	2.50	Maggie Hughes	1.00
Mr. H. C. Casey	2.50	Dorothy Coelher	1.00
Dave Smallwood	2.50	Roberta Marshall	2.50
Willie L. Edwards	2.00	Beatrice E. Watson	2.50
Mary E. Chacken	2.50	Helen M. Sherill	2.50
Mrs. E. Waltone	2.50	Gracie Allen Howard	2.50

## WASHINGTON

Elnora Jordon	2.00	Almeta White	2.50
Pearl Ruff	2.00	Ada P. Cooper	2.50
Beatrice Martin	2.00	Susie Emerson	1.00

## NO STATE NAME ON CARD

Earnestine Woods	Nellie Stacks
Mrs Willie D. Williams	

**MINUTES OF THE YOUTH CONVENTION  
OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA**

**CHICAGO, ILLINOIS**

**SEPTEMBER 5-9, 1973**

Wednesday September 5, 1973  
President Don Anderson—Presiding

Devotional services began at 9:00 A. M. with the congregation singing "Pass Me Not," prayer was led by Rev. E. A. Pleasant, California and others followed. Rev. Pleasant read for the morning Scripture Psalm 130. The Devotional services were continued by the State of Michigan and Illinois.

Miss Margaret Cason, Florida, Assistant Recording Secretary read the Constitution. Rev. Pleasant stated the need of the revision of the Constitution, and that President Dr. J. C. Sams had appointed Dr. P. S. Wilkinson to work with him in making these revisions. President Anderson appointed a committee to make such recommendations as would be helpful to our Convention, the Committee was as follows: Stanley Peterson, Chairman; Mrs. Rosetta Wright, Councillor, Sis Lucy Richards, Councillor; Margaret Cason, Rev. Charles Roaches, Bro. Leon Motley, Rev. Cornelius Chandler, Linda Mathis and President Don Anderson.

The President called for the reading and adoption of the program by Miss Margaret Cason, the program was adopted subject to change. Rev. Pleasant urged all secretaries to make reports on time and at the close of the Convention to turn in all minutes and reports in order that the General Secretary of the Convention and the Auditor may not be delayed in compiling their records.

Sis. Rosetta Wright led the congregation in singing "What A Fellowship," and selections were rendered by the Illinois State Youth Choir. Rev. Sylvester Truss discussed the topic; "Christian Youth's Greatest Asset In This Crisis. After a congregational song Miss Bonita

Street spoke on the topic: "The Power of a Dedicated Life In Times Like These," Romans 12:1-2.

The roll call of States was as follows: Alabama 4 representatives; Mississippi 1, Florida 7, Illinois 11, Louisiana 15, Texas 11, California 23, Indiana 3, Oregon 4, Washington 6, Missouri 1, Oklahoma 4, and Michigan 4.

The public offering was received \$35.44, announcements by President Anderson and adjournment to Parent Body for Introductory Message.

**WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1973 2:00 P. M.**

The session opened with Vice-President Charles Roaches presiding. Congregational song was led by Sis. Rosetta Wright and prayer was offered by Rev. Chandler.

The instructors gave highlights of the various workshops on: Missions and Evangelism, Rev. D. J. Sullen, Instructor, Louisiana. "What Baptists Believe" Dr. J. S. Sutton, Instructor, Ohio, "Christian Leadership," Mrs. G. Smith, Instructor, Louisiana, "The Problems of Youth In This Revolution," Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Instructor. The workshop sessions was held for one hour each day.

The Sermon was delivered by Rev. Ray Williams of California. His subject, "I Love Calvary" Luke 23:33. Rev. Williams extended the invitation to Christian discipleship.

Vice-President Roaches gave remarks, a time was given for enrollment, and the public offering was received \$10.36. The meeting adjourned with benediction by Rev. Roaches.

**WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1973 7:30 P. M.**

The session opened at 7:30 P. M. Vice-President Leon Motley presiding, after a congregational song Rev. Goodall read the Scripture and Rev. James Brown led in prayer.

The Welcome program was brought by the Youth of Illinois featuring the Illinois State Youth Choir, Miss McCoy gave words of welcome. Rev. James McCoy, Moderator of the Illinois Greater Friendship

District Association brought remarks and more music by the choir. Miss Marguerite Moore of Louisiana responded to the welcome. The Sermon was delivered by Rev. R. L. Robertson of Texas, subject "Stewards of God's Ministry," 1 Cor. 4:1 and Eph. 3:9. Rev. Alfra Robertson sang "Beams of Heaven," the invitation was extended by Rev. Charles Roaches as the congregation sang, "I have decided to Follow Jesus."

The public offering was received \$74.05, President Anderson gave remarks, and the benediction was given by the speaker Rev. R. L. Robertson.

#### THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1973 8:30 A. M.

The prayer services began promptly at 8:30 A. M. with Sis. Lucy Richards, President of the Sponsors Council presiding after a congregational song, prayer was made by various members of the congregation and following this devotional service Sis. Hattie L. Alexander served as Mistress of Ceremony, Sis. Rosetta Wright directed the Music hour. Mrs. Alma Bias presented a "Dear Chris Letter," then followed a Symposium on the subject; "Counsellors Reaching Toward All Youth." The Panelists were Mrs. Precious Clark who spoke on the topic, "You Have Your Hands On Tomorrow—Today." Mrs. Daisy Love whose topic was, "Christian Counsellors Helping Youth To Reaffirm Their Faith Through Dedication." Mrs. Esterine Johnson spoke on the topic "Looking Back Is Dangerous." Solos were rendered by Mrs. Katie Sloan and Mrs. Dorothy Flowers. After a question and answer period Rev. L. W. Smith summarized the Symposium. Rev. James Brown extended the invitation, the officers of the Sponsors Council were presented and the public offering was received \$30.36. Remarks by Sis. Richards and the Convention adjourned for the President's Address.

#### THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1973 2:00 P. M.

The session was opened with devotion conducted by the messengers of the State of Michigan and Illinois with prayer by Rev. Charles Roaches. After devotions President Don Anderson presented Rev. Frank L. Lewis of Louisiana to discuss the theme of the Convention,

"Christian Compassion Reaching Out To All People." Miss Nancy Ashford gave a talk on the subject "Dress For Tomorrow For Tomorrow Is," 2 Tim. 2:15. The Choir rendered a selection "When He Calls Me." Then followed the Workshop Period for one hour. Workshop evaluation was given, then followed the report of the Education Board by Bro. Kenny Marshall, Florida and Miss Rosemary Freeman, Illinois. \$15.00 was reported. The choir rendered a selection and the Sermon was delivered by Dr. A. Paul Jones of California. Subject "What You See Is What You Get," 2 Cor. 4:18. Following the message Rev. E. A. Pleasant called a time of re-dedication and many young people re-committed their lives to Christ, some for full time service. A young man from the Progressive Baptist Church of Los Angeles, acknowledged his call to the ministry. The offering was received. President Anderson gave remarks and announcements and Dr. Jones offered the benediction and the session was adjourned.

#### THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1973 7:30 P. M.

The devotional services opened with Miss Marguerite Moore in charge, after a congregational song, Scripture reading and prayer, Rev. G. T. Brinkley, Arizona discussed the theme of the Convention. "The Sounds Unlimited," of Michigan presented several musical selections. As a special feature Mother Bailey of Alabama presented a demonstration "A Garden of Roses." Rev. B. T. Love of Illinois sang "He Knows Just How Much We can Bear." The contestants of the "Garden of Roses," reported as follows; Mrs. Truss, Alabama \$52.00, Miss Valeria Perry, Florida \$56.35, Miss Gwen Davis, Texas \$15.00. The True Missionary Baptist Church Choir presented musical selections, followed by selections by "The Sounds Unlimited" of Michigan. Rev. J. B. Bratton, Oklahoma delivered the message subject, "Christian Youth In The Days of Apostasy." Rev. Roland led in prayer and extended the invitation. The public offering was received 91.94, a partial report was given by the financial secretary of 2,089.23 the report was adopted. Rev. Bratton pronounced the benediction and the meeting adjourned.

## FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1973 8:30 A. M.

Prayer time began at 8:30 with the States of Illinois, Michigan and Oregon in charge.

The Foreign Mission Board reported and turned in \$15.00, the report was adopted. Then the Committee on the Revision of the Constitution made it's report which after some discussion was adopted, to be taken to the Parent Body for approval. The worships held regular sessions for one hour and reassembled at 10:35 A. M. Rev. W. E. Cook, Pennsylvania delivered the message on the subject, "A Youth Who Reformed A Kingdom," 2 Chor. 34:1-3. Vice-President Charles Roaches extended the invitation. A public offering of \$30.36 was received, the announcement of our Luncheon was made and directions were given to the Pick-Congress Hotel where we were served lunch and heard a short but relevant message and this concluded our session for the morning.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1973 3:30 P. M.  
"PRESIDENT'S HOUR"

Devotional service was led by all States. Rev. Chandler, Indiana read the Scripture and Rev. Greg Kirksey, Michigan led in prayer. Song service was presented by the Convention Choir. 1st Vice-President Charles Roaches presented President Don Anderson who spoke on the subject, "Wholly Holy," Rev. 21:16, following the message a solo was rendered by Rev. Burton of Michigan. The President's message was adopted with the recommendation that the message be printed so that every messenger could have a copy. A love offering was given the President and other presentations were made to him for his great leadership. Reports from the Permanent Organization Committee, and the Committee on the Revision of the Constitution were made and adopted by the Convention. Rev. E. A. Pleasant recommended that Rev. Daryl Britt, Tennessee would speak on Parliamentary Proceedings each day during the Convention, and that Dr. A. Paul Jones would instruct the Workshop on "Youth Problems," these recommendations were adopted, and the meeting adjourned.

## FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1973 7:30 P. M.

The service began at 7:30 P. M. with all States cooperating in the devotional services, with Vice-President Roaches presiding. Rev. Samuel Smith, Texas sang a solo and the choir of the Christian Love Baptist Church rendered several selections. Rev. Pleasant presented Rev. E. J. Toomer, of Florida and Rev. Floyd Johnson, of Illinois of the Foreign Mission Board to lead the symposium "Why Is There A Scarcity of Negro Youth On The Mission Fields?" with the following panelists, Gwen Davis, Texas, and Willie C. Barnes, Florida. There was an extensive question and answer period. The New Jerusalem Baptist Church Choir, Michigan rendered several selections, followed by a solo by Miss Ternell, Illinois. The speaker of the evening was presented by Rev. Floyd Williams, Texas. Rev. Charles Jackson, Texas delivered the message on the subject, "Trial By Fire," Dan. 5:10-11. The invitation was extended, the public offering of \$107.11 was received. The President gave remarks and made announcements and the meeting adjourned.

## SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1973 10:00 A. M.

The session opened with a short devotional service, followed by the planning of our Annual Presentation to the Parent Body. Then the following Boards were appointed:

## EDUCATION BOARD:

Rev. Stephen Thurston, Chairman  
Kenny Marshall  
Quafor Coleman  
Tyrone Gordon

## EVANGELICAL BOARD:

Rev. James Brown, Chairman  
Rev. Sylvester Truss  
Rev. Charles Roaches

## FOREIGN MISSION BOARD:

Miss Gwen Davis, Chairman  
Mac Eskew

## HOME MISSION BOARD:

Sonya Lewis, Chairman  
Rodney Donald  
Jean Bell  
Debra Ligon  
Linda Cachere  
Stephen Rodgers

At 11:40 A. M. we were presented to the Parent Body, where an evaluation of our session was given. The offering received from the Parent Body was \$129.55.

The following Officers were elected to serve 1973-74

Don Anderson, Michigan	President
Rev. Charles Roaches, Texas	First Vice-President
Leon Motley, Indiana	Second Vice-President
Margaret Cason, Florida	Recording Secretary
Gwen Davis, Texas	Assistant Recording Secretary
Marguerite Moore, Louisiana	Financial Secretary
Quaford Coleman, California	Treasurer
Nancy Ashford	Historian

Total Finances Received in this Session: \$3517.29

Miss Margaret Cason,  
Recording Secretary  
Mr. Don Anderson,  
President  
Rev. E. A. Pleasant,  
Advisor

The Officers of The Sponsors Council as follows:

Mrs. Lucy Richards, Louisiana	President
Mrs. T. E. Spiller, Texas	First Vice-President
Mrs. Hattie L. Alexander, Florida	Second Vice-President
Mrs. Lucille McElroy, Oklahoma	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Anna Fefee, California	Assistant Recording Secretary
Mrs. Lord B. Parchman, California	Financial Secretary
Mrs. Lovie Collins, Louisiana	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Katie Sloan, Michigan	Treasurer
Mrs. Bertha Ford, Louisiana	Devotional Leader
Mrs. Esternie Johnson, Oklahoma	Reporter
Mrs. Rosetta Wright, Louisiana	Music Chairman
Mrs. Gladys Smith, Louisiana	Workshop Instructor
Mrs. Louis Monroe, California	Organist

### FINANCIAL REPORTS OF AUXILIARIES

#### Senior Women:

Raised	\$26,651.72
Mission No. 2: Raised	11,939.23
Brotherhood: Raised	12,004.04
Nurses: Raised	4,193.70
Ushers: Raised	6,422.82
Youth: Raised	3,517.64

## CHURCH ENROLLMENT

### ARKANSAS

Bass Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. Nichols, Pastor, 4516 W. 13th Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	\$35.00
Saint Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Ross, Pastor, 3015 Cross Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	200.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. Pennington, Pastor, P.O. Box 127, Woodson, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Saint Stevens Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Mc Combs, Pastor, 3501 Texas Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Woods, Pastor, 1200 Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Union District Association, Rev. Preston Benson, Moderator, 1012 "F" Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Arkansas, Rev. O. D. Woods, President, 1200 Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	200.00
Rev. J. E. Williams, General Delivery, Wrightsville, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	25.00

### ARIZONA

Scott River Valley District, Rev. S. A. Dabner, Moderator, 1123 South Vine Avenue, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Zion Rest District Association, Arizona, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Moderator, 4030 S. 13th Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	100.00
General Baptist State Convention of Arizona, Rev. C. N. Hall, President, 2524 W. Jefferson, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Willie Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Johnson, Pastor, 3244 S. 40th Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	35.00

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor, 850 N. 11th Street, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Jones, Sr., Pastor, 1901 East Jefferson, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Miller, Pastor, 901 W. Buckeye Road, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. T. Brinkley, 2403 S. Martin Avenue, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Hall, Pastor, 1246 South 11th Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Hunter, Pastor, 1201 E. 26th Street, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	25.00
North Center Street Baptist Church, Rev. Robert N. Jones, Jr. Pastor North Center Street, Mesa, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor, 1150 N. 11th Avenue, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense .....	50.00

### ALABAMA

Macedonia Baptist Church Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, 131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jessel Brown, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Jammie Shields, Pastor, 1301 Sipsey Street, North Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Selma Brent, Mountain Valley, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	35.00
New Era Baptist State Committee, Rev. E. Townsend, President Convention Expense .....	200.00
Dr. Collier P. Clay, 310 18th Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Personal Enrollment .....	10.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Townsend, Leeds, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, Pastor, Overton, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	35.00

St. Stephenson Baptist Church, Rev. Clyde Beverly, Pastor, Lovick, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Rodney Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. Whetsome, Pell City, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater New Antioch, Rev. W. C. Glass, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Pastor, 1204 9th Avenue South, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Jackson, Pastor, Pratt City, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00

## CALIFORNIA

Pacific District Association, Rev. R. W. McCraw, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Association of Northern California, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Pastor, 3030 26th Ave. Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association Southern, Dr. S. M. Lockridge, Moderator, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist District Association, Rev. J. L. Richard, Moderator, 501 Steiner Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, President, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Good Samaritan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. V. J. Lanhorn, 620 Sacramento, Vallejo, California, Sis. Louella McMullan, Clerk, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, 470 W. 43rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Dr. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, 719 Crosby Street, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	200.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hudson, Pastor, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver, Pastor, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	25.00

Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Pastor, 5300 S. Denker Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. Polk, Pastor, 1671 Ellis Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, P. O. Box 47983, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Prosperity Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor, 6006 South Main, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, No Pastor, 1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. A. Q. West, Pastor, 1520 8th Avenue, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Rubien, Pastor, 1554 Ellis Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Dean, Pastor, 715 S. Winsor Avenue, Stockton, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Trinity Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Hunter, Pastor, 1607 8th Avenue Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. T. Prince, Pastor, 1203 Willow Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. Paul Jones, Pastor, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Israel Baptist Church, No Pastor, 4501 S. Compton Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Ed. Stovall, Pastor, Alcatraz and King, Berkeley, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor, 345 W. North Street, Stockton, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Kelly Ker, Pastor, 1844 Virginia Road, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	600.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Pastor, 3030 26th Avenue, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	25.00
The Love of God Baptist Church, Rev. Eugene Thomas, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00

Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Pastor, 8218 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richards, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Ephesians Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Henny, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Christians Home Baptist Church, Rev. H. Prointone, Pastor, Richmond, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Erie Baptist Church, Rev. W. Wells, Pastor, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Sweet Home Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	35.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Charles, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Evans, Pastor, Stockton, California, Convention Expense	20.00
Greater New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Hordman, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Southern Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. E. Boyd Estes, Pastor, 1155 E. 148th Street, Compton, California, Convention Expense	40.00
Second Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Lukmath, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Dr. George G. Ware, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	10.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. T. R. Durr, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Foot Hill Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holley, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Moore, Pastor, Delano, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater Temple of God Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Snead, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. A. Moore, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	35.00

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. H. Malone, Pastor, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Pearl Gate Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. Isaiah Flippin, Pastor, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	20.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. D. Lee, Pastor, Cloxico, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Prince Of Peace Baptist Church, Rev. Rogers Mitchell, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Dr. D. J. McDowell, Pastor, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. N. Paynes, Pastor, Medera, California, Convention Expense	20.00
Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. Flatwood Ervine, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	15.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Sam Reese, Pastor, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Randell, Pastor, Visalia, California, Convention Expense	20.00
William Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Smith, Pastor, 688 9th Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	15.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Pastor, 6270 3rd Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Rev. D. M. Durham, 4631 Mullen Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	30.00
Manchester Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Miller, Pastor, 7926 S. Vermont, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Star Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Bond, Pastor, 5812 San Pablo, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Sis. Margaret Lawhon, 620 Sacramento St. Vallejo, California, Convention Expense	2.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Dr. Robert T. George, Pastor, 1004 14th Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00

## COLORADO

General Missionary Baptist Church Association Of Colorado, J. O. Stephenson, Moderator, 3430 Biocs, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	100.00
--	--------



St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. Fred Hobson, Pastor, 3148 Lafayette, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Beth Salem Baptist Church, Rev. Dudley Johnson, Pastor, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Stephenson, Pastor, 304 Maple Street, La. Junta, Colorado, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Independent General Missionary Baptist State Association, Rev. O. D. Foster, Moderator, 2957 Lafayette, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Bowman, Pastor, 3148 Humbolt Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Foster, Pastor, 3206 Gilpin, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense .....	35.00

## DELAWARE

Mt. Zion Union Mission Baptist Church, Dr. J. H. Williams, Pastor, 17 Slaughter Street, P.O. Box 361, Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Union Baptist Church, Dr. J. H. Williams, Pastor, 17 Slaughter Street, Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Brooks, Pastor, Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Mt. Enon Baptist Church, Rev. Theophilus Milford, Delaware, Convention Expense .....	25.00

## FLORIDA

New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Hopkins, Pastor, Paris, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Hopkins, Pastor, Tallahassee, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
First Providence Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Frison, Pastor, 1010 King Street, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense .....	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, 3316 N. Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Englewood Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, 3316 N. Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00

New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Smith, Pastor, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. E. Byrd, Pastor, Bradenton, Florida, Convention Expense .....	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Equal Right Association Rev. E. L. Causey, Moderator, 3316 N. Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Pastor, 703 W. 9th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
St. John Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. J. G. Hilton, Pastor, 2504 Chipico Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Johnson, Pastor, 206 Northside Drive, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Glover, Pastor, 925 23rd Avenue, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Langley, Pastor, 930 18th Street, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. James, Pastor, 2001 Albany Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Travelers Rest Baptist Church Rev. Oliver Pearson, Pastor, 475 16th Street, South St, Petersburg, Florida Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Louis Platz, Pastor, 116 W. 5th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Gordon, Pastor, 2550 25th Avenue, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Oliver Pearson, Pastor, 111-117 Erie Street, South St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. McCrae, Pastor, 1616-27 Avenue South St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Webb, Pastor, 1901 Central Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Cobby, Pastor, 1730 21st Street, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense .....	75.00
New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. D. Hicks, Pastor, 4418 Brookers Drive, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense .....	35.00

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. Newkirk, Pastor, 3401 25th Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. E. Harmon, Pastor, 520 N. 8th Street, Dade City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Smith, Pastor, Plant City, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Grand Central Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Crawford, Pastor, 1150 Dayton Street, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Lewis, Pastor, 123 Avenue "Y" N.E. Winterhaven, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Association, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Moderator, 703 W. 9th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
South Florida Progressive Association, Rev. W. J. Glover, Moderator, 925 23rd Avenue, St. Petersburg, Florida Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Long, Pastor, 2628 27th Avenue Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hammond, Pastor, 3006 1st Street, Bradenton, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00
Truevine Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. McCrary, Pastor, 3036 Dixie Avenue, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Grimsley, Pastor, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Grace Mary Baptist Church, No Pastor 37 and Tindell, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Beulah Hill Baptist Church, Rev. P. I. Lewis, Pastor, P.O. Box 532, Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Hodge, Pastor, 905 Clay Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Parker, Pastor, 617 E. Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Glover, Pastor, 650 E. 10th Court, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Tinderville Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Lias, Pastor, 842 English Court, Winter Park, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. W. Wiggins, Pastor, Latona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Gaines, Pastor, 2020 W. Gore Avenue, Orlanda, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Brown, Pastor, P.O. Box 654, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Lias, Pastor, English Court, Eatonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Jones, Pastor, 2511 E. Columbus Drive, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Mabley, Pastor, 606 Douglas Street, Dunidear, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Mobley, Pastor, 1182 Browell Street, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Elizabeth Baptist Church, Rev. L. Newsome, Pastor, 108 S. Orange Avenue, Arcadia, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Pastor, 55 Center Street, Winter Garden, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Jacobs, Pastor, 1706 N. 12th, Haines City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Second West Baptist Church Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator, 617 E. Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Moderator, P. O. Box 532, Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. Gordon, Pastor, 3410 E. Wilder Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Assembly Valley Association, Rev. L. W. Williams, Moderator, 1760 5th Avenue, Pompano Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 954 King Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	1,000.00
East Florida and Bethany Association, Rev. B. H. Starkey, Moderator, 452 Lockley Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Dean, Pastor, P.O. Box 115, Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Green Pastor, 1608 5th Street, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor, P.O. Box 1115, Clewston, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Williams, Pastor, 1760 5th Avenue, Pompano Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. H. Gaines, Pastor, Marathon, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. Gaines, Marathon, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Timothy Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Everson, Pastor, Miami, Florida, Convention Expense	55.00
Rev. W. Anderson, 1492 N.E. 152nd Terr. North Miami Beach, Florida, Personal Expense	5.00
Rev. Hazel Gaines, Marathon Florida, Personal Expense	5.00
Great Union District, Rev. W. Henderson, Moderator, 1492 N.E. 152nd Terr. North Miami Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. S. P. Donald, Pastor, 1198 W. Church Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
First South Florida Association, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Moderator, 1521 Providence Road, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator, 1609 W. 9th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Association, Rev. J. B. Blount, Moderator, P.O. Box 284 Chipley, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams, President, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
First Institutional Baptist Convention, Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator, 416 Lincoln Avenue, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Williams Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Matthew Wilson, Pastor, P.O. Box 5117, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Bradley, Pastor, 1115 Drew Avenue, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, De Jean Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Mission Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, 444 N. Keech Street, Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. M. B. Church, Pastor, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Open Door Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, P.O. Box 141 Altamonte Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtery, Pastor, P.O. Box 199, Pierce, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtery, Pastor, 922 Wadroe Avenue, Avon Park, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Bradley, Pastor, Palmetto, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Bradley, Pastor, Medella, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Johnson, Pastor, 1302 La Salle Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Dawson, Pastor, 713 North 8th, Haines City, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Streeter, Pastor, 128 Avenue "R", Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, 497 Lemon Street, Sebring, Florida, Convention Expense	125.00
Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Boatman, Pastor, 503 Parramore Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Pastor, 421 Penn Avenue, Winter Park, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Gilbo Baptist Church, Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Pastor, 605 5th Avenue Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor, 314 S. Parramore Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, Johnson and Warren, Plant City, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Loveless, Pastor, 242 Tomoka Avenue, Ormond Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Tumar, Pastor, 604 Jackson Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Pastor 1521 Providence St., Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Burney, Pastor, 7009 Rhode Island Drive, West Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. -? 524 W. 3rd Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

New Mt. Tabor, Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezekiah, Pastor, 1451 Mt. Hermon Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. Adison, Pastor, 1016 W. 31st Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Willbur, Pastor, 3409 Franklin Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Fred Williams, Pastor, 1203 Maconline Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. D. Davis, Pastor, 7444 Barry Drive East, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Springhill Baptist Church, Rev. Jake Ray, Jr., Pastor, 2808 Bushmen Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Lane, Pastor, 2026 Venus Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	60.00
St. Thomas Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Neal, Pastor, 233 Monorick Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Graham, Pastor 2503 N. Myrtle Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	60.00
Friendly Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor, 4820 Lockley Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Floyd, Pastor, Box 441, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthews First Baptist Church, Rev. P. E. Davenport, Pastor, 703 Seminole Street, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. -? 1418 Van Buren Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Demps, Pastor, 4851 Booker Street, Jessie Seabrooks, Clerk, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. Enoch Jones, Pastor, 1027 W. 11th Street Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, No Pastor, 1015 North Avenue Blvd. Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Peace Baptist Church, Rev. C. Seymore, Pastor 337 Hollywood Blvd. Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Blount, Pastor, Milton, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00

Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Wilson, Pastor, 4217 Kirkland Blvd. Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Williams, Pastor, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sims, Pastor, Ft. Meade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. Y. B. Adams, Pastor, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	65.00
Mt. Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffie, Pastor, 748 W. Avenue "D", Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Johnson, Pastor, 17th St. and 1st Avenue, Memphis, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Marys Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Tucker, Pastor, 2104 12th St. S.W. Largo, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Pastor, Winter Garden, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. B. B. Denkins, Oakland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethel Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. R. McKissick, Pastor, 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. McClary, Pastor, Rt. 5, Box 1295, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Washington, Pastor, P.O. Box 3067, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
West Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Richard L. Wilson, Pastor, 945 Carrie Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Grand Central Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. S. Williamson, Pastor, 1401 18th Ave. South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jackson, Pastor, 1705 18th Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Maxwell, Pastor, 2025 W. Central Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bridges, Pastor, 150 J Pennsylvania Avenue, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

## INDIANA

Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. G. Pearson, Pastor, 1209 W. 22nd Street, Anderson, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Lost Creek Baptist Church, Rev. L. O. Lapsley, Pastor, 3040 N. Gale Street, Terre Haute, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Shead, Pastor, 721 Kallery, South Bend Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Reynolds, Pastor, P. O. Box 67, Culver, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Northwestern District Association, Rev. J. S. Shead, Moderator, 721 S. Kallery Street, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Short, Pastor, 2861 N. Capitol, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Ervin, Pastor 2815 Sutherland Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Moore, Pastor, 3050 Broadway, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor, 2305 N. Oxford, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 2349 Keystone Way, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, 3925 North Capitol, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Sims, Pastor, 3716 N. Temple Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. F. B. Davis, Pastor, 3148 Fall Parkway, N. Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	150.00
New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. Preston, Pastor, 714-18 N. Western Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	75.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. L. Squires, Pastor, 1001 Hosbrook, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Jetter, Pastor, 4044 N. Capitol, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	75.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Burton, Pastor, 1210 Apperson Way North, Kokomo, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Greater Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, 705 W. 26th Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	50.00

Second Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Mallory, Pastor, 19 Vance Court, New Albany, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Butler, 321 N. Rogers, Bloomington, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
St. Paul Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Booker West, Pastor, 1502 W. Washington, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Lady Esther Baptist Church, Rev. John Stephenson, Pastor, 2431 Columbia, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Cohiah, Pastor, 2840 Washington, Blvd, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor, 1501 W. Ray Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. Brooks, Pastor, 231 South Good, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Bradley, Pastor, 3048 E. Fall Creek Pkwy, North Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Pastor, 1501 Burdsal Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard, Pastor, 919 E. 17th Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Sneed, Pastor, 1146 S. Kenwood, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	100.00
First Samuel Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Smith, Pastor, 729 N. California, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Dew, Pastor, 1101 N. Macedonia Street, Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. K. Ward, Pastor, 5th and Cherry Street, Nobleville, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Smithfield Baptist Church, Rev. R. Alston, Pastor, 813 Belle Meade Avenue, Evansville, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. F. Kemper, Pastor, 1601 E. Sycamore, Kokomo, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Williams, Pastor, 303 Ohio, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Central District Baptist Association, Indianapolis, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Sr. 1501 Bursal Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	50.00

Northeastern District Association, Rev. J. D. Williams, Moderator, 705 W. 36th, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southeastern District Association, Rev. E. D. Butler, Moderator, 509 W. 8th, Bloomington, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. F. B. Davis, Moderator, 3148 E. Fall Creek Parkway N. Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	250.00
Rev. R. E. Barnett, 5111 W. 52nd, Indianapolis, Indiana, Personal Donation	10.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Perkins, Pastor, 2325 Howey, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey, Pastor, 1139 N. Sheffield Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. Scruggs, Pastor, 3902 Alexander Avenue East Chicago, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. T. P. Broadus, Pastor, 1102 N. Belliar Avenue Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Munifer, Pastor, 426 W. 17th Street, Anderson, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Kirten, Pastor, 1205 S. Main Street, Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Jackson, Pastor, 1710 S. Branson, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00

## ILLINOIS

Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Allen, Pastor, 7848 S. Normal Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Bethlehem Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Roberts, Pastor, 9231 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor, Pastor, 6954 S. Union Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor, 415 W. Englewood Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00

Rev. H. L. Gipson, (No church given) Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	5.00
Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Dr. L. W. Mingo, Moderator, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Illinois District Rev. C. Bolden, Moderator, 1049 W. Marquette, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District, Rev. V. L. Mays, Moderator, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. W. Bowie, Pastor, 219 E. Monroe, Carbondale, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Woodlawn Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, Pastor, 6458 S. Eberhart, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Commonwealth Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Henderson, 1318 S. Keele, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. White, Pastor, 1745 S. Kildare, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	200.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 S. Union Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	150.00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. McCoy, Pastor, 4501 S. Lacrosse, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Almore, (No address given) Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Christian Home Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Toney, Pastor, (No address given), Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. J. Taylor, Pastor, 2151 Washington, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	200.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Geter, Pastor, 1801 Emerson, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor, 740 E. 77th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	250.00
Pasadena Baptist Church, Rev. O. T. Danson, Pastor, 7605 W. Halsted, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	45.00
Northside Baptist Church, Rev. Marshall Hughes, Pastor, (No address given) Decatur, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship District Association, Rev. J. McCoy, Moderator, 4501 La Crosse, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	75.00

Northwood River District, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Moderator, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Christian Love Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Smith, Pastor, 535 N. Spaulding, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
New Example Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Baker, Pastor, 7851 S. Halsted Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Wells, Pastor, 4601 S. Kings Drive, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. I. W. R. Ownes, Pastor, 26 Washington, La Grange, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Morgan, Pastor, 1956 Warren, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Kingdom Baptist Church Rev. V. A. Horton, Pastor, 301 N. Central, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Main Baptist Church, Rev. D. McGill, Pastor, Galena, Aurora Illinois, Convention Expense	150.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. G. Whitefield, Pastor, 2841 W. Washington, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. D. Webster, Pastor, 10201 S. Eberhart, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Green Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bolden, Pastor, 1049 W. Marquette, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Blanchard, Pastor, Warren and Western Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
New Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. C. Finester, Pastor, 732 E. 67th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. U. S. Hubbard, Pastor, Maple and Hausser, Central, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Hill, Pastor, 2501 Clark, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 S. Vincennes, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 S. King Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard, Pastor, 249 N. Polaski, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00

Philadelphia Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Nance, Pastor, 6558 S. Carpenter, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Parker, Pastor, 3120 S. Wells, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. S. Bland, Pastor, Whitesboro and Grand Galesburg, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
First Victory Free Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Rudd, Pastor, 617 Custer Street, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense	10.00
First Star Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Cotton, Pastor, 7845 S. Muskegon, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church of Maywood, Rev. W. Sykes, Pastor, 1016 S. 11th Ave., Maywood, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. McKenzie, Pastor, 6600 S. Hermitage, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 4220 W. 18th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hatch, Pastor, 3162 W. Monroe, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
First Congregational Church, Rev. A. D. Griffin, Pastor, Warren and Ashland, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
New Pisgah Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. Smith, Jr. 8238 S. Racine Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater St. Stephen Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Blackwell, Pastor, 1901 E. 95th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. E. Sercye, Pastor, 310 N. Laramie, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Sweet Hope Baptist Church, Rev. I. G. Moore, Pastor, 6512 S. Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Boggs, Pastor, 736-38 S. Francisco, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Alexander, Pastor, (No address given) Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. Bass, Pastor, 700 S. Plusk Road, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	55.00

Greater Way Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ballinger, Pastor, 1534 S. Kastego, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense ..... 40.00  
 Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Nash, Pastor, 501 W. 3rd Street, Dixon, Illinois, Convention Expense ..... 35.00

## KANSAS

Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. L. Milbon, Pastor, 2400 N. 13th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Mizpah Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Rice, Pastor, 1270 N. Kansas, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense ..... 15.00  
 Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Jones, Pastor, 2167 N. Grove, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. K. Patton, Pastor 2620 N. 5th Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Strangers Rest Missionary Baptist Church, Deacon Jacobs, Chairman of Deacons, Grove Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense ..... 40.00

## KENTUCKY

Southern Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Kirby, Pastor, 2304 Algonquin Parkway, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 100.00  
 Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Dailey, Pastor, Georgetown, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Second Independence Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Miles, Jr. Pastor, Athens, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Todd, Pastor, Greensburg, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Callaway, Pastor, 675 42nd Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 First Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor, 114 Collins, Street, Richmond, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00

Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Jones, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 10.00  
 Okland Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor, 511 Southwestern Parkway, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 50.00  
 Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, 105 Saunders, Court, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, 105 Saunders Court, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Smith, Pastor, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Whitlock, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Darby, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Dr. E. L. Elmore, Pastor, 931 S. Sheeby, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 50.00  
 Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Payne, Pastor, 4500 Sunset Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 100.00  
 First Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. O'Neal, Pastor, 306 Maple Street, Somerset, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 35.00  
 Kentucky State Convention, Dr. A. C. Goodlaw, Moderator, 114 Collins Street, Richmond, Kentucky, Convention Expense ..... 100.00  
 Rev. Edward White, Chaplain, Ft. Campbell, Kentucky, Personal Donation ..... 10.00

## LOUISIANA

First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. Rox, Pastor, 1624 Reed, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense ..... 40.00  
 St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Lewis, Pastor, 3219 Daniel Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense ..... 85.00  
 Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Blackwell, Pastor, 724 Turners Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense ..... 35.00



Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. F. Franklin, Pastor, 2209 Cuttiff, Shreveport, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	10.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. Francis, Jr. Pastor, 817 Griffin, Harvey Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	100.00
First Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. Walter J. Bemiss, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	90.00
The First House of Prayer, Rev. Lester Guidley, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Genesis Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Isadore Thornton, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
First Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. Horace Brown, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater King Solomon, Baptist Church, Rev. James Williamson, Pastor 2919 Broadway, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Freddie Dunn, Pastor, 108 La Salle, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	100.00
Little Zion No. 3 Baptist Church, Rev. Steve J. Griffin, Pastor, Harvey, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. Robinson, Pastor, Gooryville, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. R. Lemon, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. J. Francis, Jr. Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	300.00
Olivett Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Polk, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
Rosedale Baptist Church, Rev. A. Darby, Sr. Pastor, 6757 Brutus, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00

Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. Emmet F. Lockley, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	250.00
La Freedman Association, John Francis, Jr., Moderator, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. Davis, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. B. Bennett, Pastor, 2308 Houston, Alexandria, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. H. Allison, Pastor, 300 N. Blake, Lake Charles, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. Ruben Watts, Pastor, 2622 Clout, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. Bechern, Pastor, 2500 St. Peters Ave. New Orleans, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greenfield Baptist Church, Rev. Nolan Clayton, Pastor, P.O. Box 1212, Hammond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater St. Lawrence, Baptist Church, Rev. D. D. Smith, Pastor 323 Redwood, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Wisney, Pastor, 3115 Newton, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freeman, Pastor, 1477 N. Robinson, Oak Dale, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. W. Andry, Pastor, 1477 N. Robinson, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Shuloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Span, Pastor, 3720 Jones, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Lone Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. Williams, Pastor, R.F.D. Box 591, Pineville, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Pullens, Pastor, 2314 Wise, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Sullen, Pastor, 430 N. Johnson, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00

Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Johnson, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Travelers Second Baptist Church, Rev. D. Norman, Sr. Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church, Rev. C. Gomez, Pastor, 406 Adams, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	100.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. L. Howard, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, Ama, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Christian Ministers Association, Rev. H. Harvey, Moderator, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Educational Association Rev. W. L. Jackson, Moderator, 1878 Mason, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church (No pastor given) Louisiana, Convention Donation	25.00
Greater Macedonia, Baptist Church, Rev. A. Andrews, Jr., Pastor New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church, Rev. H. Hardy, Pastor, Sunrise Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
North Calvary District Association, Rev. L. Books, Moderator 2142 Pine Hill Rd., Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Hermon District Association, Rev. E. E. Jones, Moderator, 812 Butler St. Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent District Association, Rev. J. E. Morten, Moderator, 1948 Murphy, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Moderator, 2016 Russell Rd. Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Baptist Temple, Rev. L. Williams, Pastor, 1945 Laurel Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Pleasant Grove, Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. King, Pastor, 4328 St. Louis, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. E. Galloway, Pastor, 366 E. Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 421 E. 71st Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00

Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrews, Pastor, 967 N. 31st Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Kingdom Baptist Church, Rev. Otha Simmons, Pastor, 3756 Lousia, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Sweet Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Primus, Pastor, P.O. Box 1051, Hammond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Bossier Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor, 809 Hamilton Rd. Bossier City, Louisiana, Convention Expense	75.00
Mt. Paron, Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor, 1776 Plume Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	75.00
Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Fields, Pastor, 707 Christopher St. Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones, Pastor, 854 Williamson Street Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	200.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. Forr, Pastor, 1802 Claxton, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Hope Baptist Church, Rev. L. Jones, Pastor, 2120 Louvell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly, Pastor, 1532 Chomp Clark, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor, 1948 Murphy, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Baptist Temple, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor, 226 Oregon Avenue Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. B. Cornelius, Pastor, 1500 Cooper Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Missionary Baptist Church, State Convention of Louisiana, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Moderator and President, 316 E. Olive, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	200.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hardy, Jr., Pastor, 1460 Kenneth Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
La Home and Foreign Missionary Convention, Rev. J. D. Thomas, President, 1748 Alstin, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	150.00
Rev. Leon Parks, 2143 Pine Hill Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Personal Expense	10.00

St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	500.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Blake, Pastor, 2426 Holly Street Shreveport, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Light Association, Rev. W. W. Battin, Moderator, 215 Rail Road, De Ridder, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
South West Missionary Baptist Association, Dr. J. Wilkerson, Moderator, 201 Mallett, Eunice, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	50.00
United Educational Association, Rev. J. C. Jacobs, 410 Solomon, Alexandria, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	100.00
Southern District Association, Rev. L. J. Armour, Pastor 2019½ Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	50.00
Third District Association, Rev. W. Mormon, Moderator, 406 S. 3rd, Amite, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Rev. George Smith, 519 Gun, Alexandria, Louisiana	
Personal Expense	10.00
Rev. C. L. Lucas, Evergreen, Louisiana	
Personal Expense	10.00
Free Mission Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Amour, Pastor, 1821 Egan Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Louisiana Bogua Chitto, W. Vernon Moderator, 406 S. 3rd. Street, Amite, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. W. Vernon Moderator, 406, S. 3rd Street, Mt. Hermon, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	200.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Jacobs, Pastor, 410 Solomon Street, Alexandria, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Jacobs, Pastor, 410 Solomon Street, Alexandria, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	50.00

Greater North Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Burnell, Pastor, 8462 Elm Grove Baton Rouge, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	35.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wilkerson, Pastor, 201 South Mallett, Eunice, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Third Baptist Church, Rev. Dave Dennie, Pastor, St. Bernard, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Sixth Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. Dennis, Pastor, 2019 Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Star of Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Battles, Pastor, 200 Rock, De. Ridder, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	35.00
First Congregational Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Washington, Pastor, Marksville, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	35.00
Galatia Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Trufant, Pastor, 3123 N. Galvaz New Orleans, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	50.00
Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor, 3601 Paris Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. McEwen, Pastor, Bogalusa, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Smith, Pastor, 1763 N. Derfagny, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Fulton, Pastor, 7012 Colipissa Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Fairview Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Darby, Pastor, 1278 St. Dennis, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. L. Landrum, Pastor, 2415 S. Claiforne, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	100.00

New Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. S. Hampton, Pastor, 1820 Philip Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Jones, Pastor, 2525 First Street, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	35.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis, Pastor, 1101 Dewey Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	
Convention Expense	35.00
Stover Hill Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1415 Acom Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	35.00
National Baptist Association, Rev. A. Blount, President, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	50.00
Truvine Baptist Church, Rev. Howard Williams, Pastor, P.O. Box 151, Alexandria, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	50.00

## MARYLAND

St. Abraham Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Hill, Pastor, 1224 W. North Avenue, Mrs. D. Hill, Clerk, Baltimore, Maryland,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. O. Stancil, Pastor, 4225 Flowerton, Baltimore, Maryland,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. Edmond D. Meade, Pastor, 1220 Chester Street, Mr. F. Brinkley, Clerk, Baltimore, Maryland,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. W. Brown, Pastor, 922 E. Preston Street, Mrs. B. Lewis, Clerk, Baltimore, Maryland,	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. J. Culp, 5210 The Alameda, Mrs. D. McCoy, Clerk, Baltimore, Maryland,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. Woodward Kelley, Sr., Pastor, 2818 E. Chase, Mrs. E. Kelley, Clerk, Baltimore, Maryland,	
Convention Expense	50.00

First Baptist Church, Rev. E. Alston, 825 Cherryhill Rd. Mrs. W. Harper, Clerk, Baltimore, Maryland	
Convention Expense	100.00
New Saint John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor, 2821 Grantley Avenue, Mrs. E. J. Harvey, Clerk, Baltimore Maryland,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Rev. G. D. Coffman, 623 72nd Street, Seat Pleasant, Maryland,	
Personal Expense	10.00
Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President, 2821 Brantley Rev. O. Stancil, Clerk, Baltimore, Maryland,	
Convention Expense	100.00

## MISSISSIPPI

Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. V. M. McSpell, Taylorville, Mississippi,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Progress Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. McDonald, Pastor, Bassfield, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Plymouth Rock Baptist Church, Rev. L. Ballon, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Barnea, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Tripled, Pastor, Mississippi,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Allen, Laurel, Mississippi,	
Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Spring Leaf District Association, Rev. V. M. McSpell, Pastor, Collins, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Patten, Pastor, 703 Main Street, Biloxi, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Tyler, Pastor, Gulfport, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Woodward, Pastor, Mack Henny, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. K. Haynes, Pastor, Biloxi, Mississippi,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. K. Haynes, Pastor, Biloxi, Mississippi,	
Convention Expense	35.00

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Chalmon, Pastor, Pascagoula, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. D. B. Banes, Pastor, Gulfport, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Dickey, Pastor, Biloxi, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Dickey, Pastor, Biloxi, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
St. James, Baptist Church, Rev. C. Coleman, Pastor, Brookhaven, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
South State Convention, Dr. D. B. Barnes, President, Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00
Shiloh Association, Rev. E. H. Patter, 2403 Hughes Avenue, Gulfport, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
South Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. Lewis, Pastor, Prentiss, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Johnson, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Johnson, Bourmont, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lewis, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Corral, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Lillie Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Woodward, Pastor, McHenry, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Pastor, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Wells, Pastor, Sandy Hook, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
First Sweet Pilgrim Association, Rev. D. B. Bomes, Pastor, Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Sweet Pilgrim Association, Rev. T. J. Johnson, Pastor, Bomount, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Rev. O. D. Alfred, Foxworth, Mississippi, Personal Expense	10.00
Springhill Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Washington, Pastor, 1605 E. 4th Street, Corinth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00

Zion Spring Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Perry, Pastor, Oklahoma, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Rising Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wilson, Pastor, Tupelo, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Calvary Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Buchanan, Pastor, Oklahoma, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hebson Baptist Church, Rev. M. D. Bowen, Pastor, Rt. 2, Box 222 D. D., Houston, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. O. Caldwell, Pastor, Rt. 1, Shannon, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Spring Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Page, Pastor, Rt. 1, Shannon, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention of Mississippi, Rev. W. L. Buchanan, Moderator, R. F. D. Box 100, Oklahoma, Mississippi, Convention Expense	200.00
North Mt. Olivet District Association, Rev. L. C. Cook, Moderator, P. O. Box 510, Aberdeen, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Cook, P. O. Box 510, Aberdeen, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Clark's Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Cook, Pastor, P. O. Box 510, Aberdeen, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00

## MICHIGAN

New St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers, Pastor, 2101 Lakewood, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Holly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Gardner, Pastor, 506 E. Kirby, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey, Pastor, 2429 Ricardon, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	75.00
First Baptist Church, (No Pastor Given) Idawell, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. William L. Hunt, Pastor, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, (No Pastor given) 14201 Arlington, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow, Pastor, 1601 Sherman, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, Pastor, 1006 Chauncy, Albion, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Beulah Baptist Church, (No Pastor Given) Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church, (No Pastor Given) 2022 Superior, Muskegon Heights, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. John V. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. —?, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	40.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Robinson, Pastor, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Isaiah New Testament Way Baptist Church, (No Pastor Given) 15200 Wyoming, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, (No Pastor Given) Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	50.00
General Baptist State Convention, W. L. Steward, President, 2332 Moffett, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Rev. J. T. West, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	10.00
Greater St. Stephens Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Howard, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. D. Howard, Pastor, 331 E. Belhurne, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	50.00

## MISSOURI

General Baptist Convention, Mo., Kansas, Iowa and Neb., Rev. L. Milbon, Secretary, 1414 Truman Rd. Kansas City, Missouri Convention Expense .....	100.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Dr. J. W. Williams, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	150.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Colbert, Pastor, 4600 Cleveland, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartfield, Pastor, 3100 E. 31st, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. W. S. Hartfield, Moderator, 3100 E. 31st Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Union District Association, Preston Allen, Sr., Moderator, 3446 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	50.00

Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. E. Johnson, Pastor, 3935 Prospect, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. J. Yolkum, Pastor, 4101 Agnes, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Wise, Pastor, 4373 Finney, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	35.00
New Tower Grove Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Smith, Pastor, 4400 Deemar St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	45.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1921 E. 2nd Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. McGee, Pastor, 3512 E. 27th Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Smith, Pastor, 2030 Prospect, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	35.00
New Sunny Mount Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookens, Pastor, 6080 Florissant, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	50.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. J. Z. Jonas, Pastor, 2801 Buid, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. McGhie, Pastor, 2917 Tracy, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense .....	35.00

## NEW JERSEY

Garden State Missionary Baptist Church of New York, Rev. M. D. Brown, President, 576 3rd Street, Mrs. D. Jennings, Clerk, Newark, New Jersey, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Greater Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. Q. Brown, Pastor, Mrs. V. Everett, Clerk, 5761 3rd Street, Newark, New Jersey, Convention Expense .....	35.00

## NEW YORK

Progressive Baptist State Convention, Dr. J. D. Washington, President, 300 Atlantic Avenue, Rev. D. A. Rooks, Clerk, Brooklyn, N. Y., Convention Expense .....	150.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington, 168 Hoyt Street, M. Bailey, Clerk, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense .....	35.00

Christian Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Evans, Pastor, 620 Park Place Long Beach, New York, Jessie Wilson, Clerk, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. R. Williams, Pastor 131 Bronson Street, O. Reed, Clerk, Rochester, New York, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Dowdons, Pastor, 98 Levy Blvd. Wyandach, New York, A. Dowden, Clerk, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wright, Pastor, 49 W. 28th, Nora Neal, Clerk, New York, New York, Convention Expense .....	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. V. Rogers, Pastor, S. Coffield, Clerk, Copiague, New York, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Long Island Progressive Baptist District Association, Rev. J. A. Evans, Moderator, 156 Pine Street, Long Beach, N. Y. Convention Expense .....	50.00
Salems Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Lynch, Pastor, E. Moore, Clerk, 114 Thomas Street, Rochester, New York, Convention Expense ..	25.00
Green Pastures Baptist Church, Rev. C. Hombrick, Pastor, M. Taylor, Clerk, 1330 Elder Street, Bronx, New York, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Walker, Pastor, M. Sloan, Clerk, 3265 3rd Avenue, Bronx, New York, Convention Expense ..	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. C. Middleton, Jr., Pastor 106 Davidson Street, Wyandach, New York, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Pittman, Pastor, 33 Cooper Street, Babylon, New York, Convention Expense .....	35.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. R. Logan, Pastor 37 McArthur Street, Brentwood, New York, Convention Expense .....	35.00

## NORTH CAROLINA

General Baptist State Convention, C. R. Edar, President, Fayetteville, North Carolina, Convention Expense .....	100.00
First Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Vereen, Pastor, 73 Fair Bluff, Fair Bluff, North Carolina, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Shepherd, Pastor, 2713 Gallmore, Winston Salem, North Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00

Gethsemane Hope Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Harris, Pastor, Box 402, Walker Town, North Carolina, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Raper, Pastor 422 Carolina Avenue, Sister H. Pearson, Clerk, Shelby, North Carolina, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Worldwide Baptist Tabernacle, Rev. J. Grant, Sr., 97 Chacter Street, Sister L. Jefferson, Clerk, Asheville, North Carolina, Convention Expense .....	100.00

## OHIO

Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. C. Parker, Pastor, St. Clair and Atchison Street, Columbus, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	125.00
Sardis Baptist Church, Rev. J. Solomon Sutton, II, Pastor, 7115 Cedar, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Matthew, Pastor, 704 Gholson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. McKenzie, 503 Clark Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. E. Rogers, Pastor, 1518 Addington Road, Toledo, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hayles, Pastor, 7401 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. W. Stampton, Pastor, 5731 Peabody, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Second Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Handy, Pastor, 934 Marion Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	40.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Manghorn, Pastor 710 S. Crescent, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	40.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Beckman, Pastor, 333 Crown Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	35.00
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor, 6434 Simpson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Ohio State Convention, Rev. E. D. Thompson, President, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Roach, Pastor, 831 N. Detroit Avenue, Toledo, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	25.00

East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Dowers, Pastor, 9990 Euclid, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	500.00
Chaplain George B. Hamilton, 526 Kenwood Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, Personal Expense .....	25.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. Cleveland Farmer, Jr., Pastor, 3126 Farwell, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense .....	35.00

## OKLAHOMA

Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. N. L. Leggins, Pastor, 801 N. E. 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	125.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Jeffy, Pastor, 1101 S. Sioux Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Second Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Pastor, 2204 N. Madison, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Hubbard, Pastor, 615 Fonshill Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Smith, Pastor, 3721 Staton, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brantton, Pastor, 2140 N. Kelly, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, 636 N. 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor, 521 N. Central, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Smith, Pastor, Box 365, Wagnor, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Rowland, Pastor, 1121½ Osage, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Haynes, Pastor, Box 633, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore, Pastor, 907 Market Street, Gant, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore, Pastor, 907 Market Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. F. R. Morrison, Pastor, 905 Market Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harroberry, Pastor, 1227 N. Greenwood, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	100.00

Siloam Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross, Pastor, 1513 N. E. 16th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ..	50.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor, 500 E. Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Northeastern District Association, Dr. E. H. Hill, Moderator, 500 E.N. 12th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Southwest Creek District Association, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor, 521 Central, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Express .....	50.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. Wm. Haynes, Pastor, Box 633, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, 630 N. 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	50.00
General Baptist Convention, Dr. E. H. Hill, President, 500 E.N. 12th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	300.00
Rev. T. L. Turner, 1005 S. 5th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Personal Expense .....	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Jones, Pastor, 7 East Bell, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Jones, Pastor, 2101 Roosevelt Street, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	35.00

## OREGON

General Baptist Convention North West, Dr. O. W. Williams, Moderator, 3123 N. Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. E. Boyd, Jr., Pastor, 313 N.E. Failing, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Gulland Baptist Church, Rev. H. Callaway, Pastor, 1763 N.E. Portland Blvd., Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense .....	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder, Pastor, 103 N.E. Morris Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Vancouver First Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor, 3138 N. Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense ..	50.00



## PENNSYLVANIA

True Light Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Cooper, Pastor, 3857 Lancaster Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Bailey, Pastor, 2121 5th Avenue, Altona, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Sinia Baptist Church, Rev. F. Lyons, Pastor, 111 Cambonia, Conemaugh, Pa., Convention Expense	35.00
Salem Baptist General Association, Rev. J. Groves, II., Moderator, 3 Meadowbrook Drive, Coatesville, Pa. Convention Expense	100.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastor, 412 E. Jefferson Street, W. McKevin, Clerk, Avondale, Pa., Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. Hamilton, Pastor, Mrs. E. Gray, Clerk, Coatesville Heights, Pa., Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Grover, Pastor, Mrs. B. Gummell, Clerk, N. Walker Avenue, Downingtown, Pa., Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. Groves, II., Pastor, 3909 Lancaster Avenue, Mrs. C. H. Taylor, Clerk, Philadelphia, Pa., Convention Expense	35.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Willis, Pastor, Mrs. D. Perry, Clerk, North 8th Avenue, Coatesville, Pa., Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist of Bernard Town, Rev. G. H. Davis, Pastor, South Coatesville, Pa., Convention Expense	35.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 19th and Green Street, Thelma Wilhams, Clerk, Philadelphia, Pa. Convention Expense	100.00
East Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Bland, Pastor, Mrs. J. French, Clerk, 1333 W. Erie Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., Convention Expense	35.00
New Home Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Murphy, Pastor, 5217 Woodlawn Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., Convention Expense	35.00

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Reedy River Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Cureton, Pastor, Rt., 4, Box 442, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Reedy Falke Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Cureton, Pastor, Rt., 4, Box 442, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00

Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Daniels, Pastor, 1001 Live Oak Street, Conway, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, 91 Park Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. I. Goodwin, Pastor, 220 New Market, Greenwood, South Carolina, Convention Expense	15.00
Reedy River Association, Rev. S. G. Cureton, Moderator, Rt., 4, Box 442, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
New Foundation Baptist Church of Oolenory River Association, Rev. H. L. Sullivan, Pastor, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Chainey Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green, Pastor, Box 61, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green, Pastor, Box 631, Andrew, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Goforth, Pastor 801 Washington Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, 9 Park Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Saw Mills Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Anderson, Route 3, Box 117, Anderson, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. Mims, Pastor, 103 Kox Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Williams, Pastor, 304 E. Hampton Street, Lawrence, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fisham, Pastor, 200 Abraham Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Chester Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Funny, Pastor 429 Queen Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Sullivan, Pastor, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Bessellieu, Pastor, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Green, Pastor, P. O. Box 173, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	150.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Bessellieu, Pastor, Pawleys Island, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00

New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. Best, Pastor, 604 Thompson Street, Anderson, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. Dawson, Pastor, Charleston, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Marion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. People, Pastor, P. O. Box 342, Timmonsville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Baptist Education Mission Convention, Rev. W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	200.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
First Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Neal, Pastor, 4809 Penn Avenue, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Morris Street, Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Blake, Pastor, 25 Morris Street, Charleston, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, P. O. Box 1073, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
Golden View Baptist Church, Rev. S. Golden, Pastor, P. O. 164, Fountain Inn, South Carolina, Convention Expense	20.00

## TEXAS

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Gilbert, Pastor, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	75.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. Ash, Pastor, Cleveland, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Cook, Pastor, Ennis, Texas,	
Convention Expense	40.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Davis, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Williams, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Kachmere Garden Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Poley, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
First Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Winters, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas,	
Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. Dolphis, Jr., Waxahachie, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Christian Home Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Moore, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent, Pastor, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. G. W. Edwards, Moderator, Cuero, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Landmark District Association, Rev. G. M. Relford, Moderator, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lovey Sun Set District Association, Rev. A. L. Davis, Moderator, Lubbock, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
General Bowen District Association, Rev. O. B. Brent, Moderator, 4420 Lyons, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
David Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Abey, Pastor, P.O. Box 6068, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
The Marlin Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Henson, Pastor, 507 Bennett Street, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Winns Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Williams, Pastor, Elgin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. E. K. Bailey, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Darnascus Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Chaney, Pastor, 3122 Center, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Harvey, Pastor, 905 E. Main Street, Brenham, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. T. D. Sampson, Pastor, 4812 Bennington, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Johnson, Pastor, 4609 Vernon, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Gardendale Community Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Wheeler, Pastor, San Antonio Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Bennett, Pastor, 671 E. Ward, Refugio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Olive, Baptist Church, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Pastor, 2006 W. Poplars Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

Greater Star of Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. F. M. Jones, Pastor, Robstown, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. P. Blacklock, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. Pider, Pastor, 6418 Height Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Christ Universal Baptist Church, Rev. J. Ware, Pastor, 10222 Hirsch Road, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
American Baptist Mission Association, Rev. P. Blaylock, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Easeley, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. J. Connor, Houston, Texas, Personal Expense	10.00
American Baptist Eastern District Association, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Moderator, 2006 W. Poplar, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope District Association, Rev. R. V. Wilkens, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. Royster Powell, Pastor, 5708 Wayne, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Regular Association, Rev. M. C. Arnold, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Puritan Association, Rev. P. L. Willhand, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lincoln District, Rev. M. H. Price, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Dalworth District Association, Rev. W. H. Hardan, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist Southern District Association, Rev. Farris, Moderator, 222 Larkspur, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh District Association, Dr. J. S. Curry, Moderator, Curo, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist N.E. District Association, Rev. W. H. Weathers, Moderator, 2934 Brockenridge, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor, Taylor, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	750.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Munger Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Rowe, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. D. Hill, Pastor, Amarillo, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Trinity Gardens Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. W. Baccon, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
19th Street, Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Arnold, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Smith, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, (No Pastor Given) Rosenberg, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castle, Pastor, 809 Harding, Wichita Falls, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Clark, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Hinton, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist Convention of Texas, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, President, 1011 Delaware, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Williams, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	45.00
St. Agnes Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Moore, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Fontaine First Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Roberts, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Ross, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	35.00
Canaan Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Adams, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. C. M. Davis, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	35.00
East Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Farris, Pastor, 2229 Larkspur, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	25.00
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Sargents, Pastor, 3009 Avenue "M" Galveston, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth, Pastor, 1705 Birch, Corpus Christi, Texas	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry, Pastor, Conroe, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers, Pastor, 2934 Brockenridge, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	35.00
American Baptist Western District Association, Rev. H. C. Dilworth, Pastor, 1705 Birch, Corpus Christi, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware, San Antonio, Texas	
Convention Expense	100.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Johnson, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Franklin, Pastor, Austin, Texas	
Convention Expense	40.00
Falls County District Association, C. S. Sanders, Moderator, Marlin, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Pastor, Marlin, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Fifth Ward Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McIlween, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Erway Cedar Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Harlan, Pastor, Dallas, Texas	
Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. G. Gill, Pastor, Dallas, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Sinai, Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Mills, Pastor, 2157 Bernet Street, San Antonio, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00

New Loyalty Baptist Church, Rev. B. Reynolds, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor, Marlin, Texas	
Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edwards, Jr., Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Wade, Pastor, Palestine, Texas	
Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful St. James, Baptist Church, Rev. J. Townsend, Pastor, Austin, Texas	
Convention Expense	25.00
St. John College Heights, Rev. W. M. Reed, Pastor, Austin, Texas	
Convention Expense	30.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Durden, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Dilworth, Pastor, Palestine, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, Pastor, Dallas, Texas	
Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williamson, Pastor, Temple, Texas	
Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Pastor, Waco, Texas	
Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. B. Parker, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Ararat Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Stewart, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Rose of Sharon Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Toney, Pastor, Dallas, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, Victoria, Texas	
Convention Expense	150.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McNeil, Pastor, Dallas, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. G. Collins, Pastor, Terrace, Texas	
Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Casteel, III, Pastor, Huntsville, Texas	
Convention Expense	25.00

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Harvey, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Green, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Willow Grove Baptist Church, Rev. James Terrence, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Scheey, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. C. Smith, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Elm Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Watkins, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. West, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Hall, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Patterson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Christ Willing Workers Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Johnson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. Charles Bowie, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater South Central Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Bown, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White, Pastor, Beeville, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Marlboro Heights, Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Abercrombie, Pastor, 8005 Park Hill, Keller, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Bible, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. —?, 2222 Gray, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
Independent Missionary Baptist General Association, Dr. E. S. Branch, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Zion District Association, Rev. H. Beasley, Pastor, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

Good Hope Western Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, 111 Sterling, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Dr. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, 111 Sterling, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. L. Wilson, Sr., Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
True and Tried District Association, Rev. C. C. Cheatham, President, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Peaceful Union Association, Rev. A. L. Cain, Moderator, 5201 Pardee, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul District Association, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
South Western Central District Association, Hitchcock, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Rising Star District Association, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Peaceful Rest District Association, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Barbours Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. Hobbs, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Bro. W. F. Edmonds, Sequin, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. A. Piper, 4609 Reyes Street, Austin, Texas, Personal Expense	5.00
New Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, 4301 Weaver Road, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. Richard H. Dixon, Dallas, Texas, Personal Enrollment	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Davis, Pastor, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Hargrove, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Pleasant Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Elem Grove District Association, Rev. C. C. Carson, Moderator, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	60.00
Strangers Temple Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. McClure, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Avenue "L" Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McKeen, Pastor, 2610 Avenue "L", Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. Moore, Pastor, 1406 Momas Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. Alexander, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Hall, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. M. Lord, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Riverside Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. N. Weaver, Pastor, 303 Walker Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Western Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Dancy, Pastor, 222 Debring Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church on Belfast, Rev. N. C. Crain, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. —, 2222 Gray, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
St. John Baptist Church, M. M. Malone, Pastor, 2807 Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	300.00
Barbours Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. Hobbs, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Curry, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Chew, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. N. Davis, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
The New Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. Edwards, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGrader, Pastor, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Rigmaden, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Most Gillard Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sanders, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. T. Lott, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Goins, Pastor, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Lewis, Pastor, El Paso, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Pastor, Brownwood, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Scurry, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Malone, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Morris, Pastor, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor, 210 Harding, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. Bookman, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Dixon, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Oka Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. G. Solomon, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Hartsfield, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Dozer, Pastor, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Brisco, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Regular New Home Association, Rev. A. W. Ray, Moderator, Centerwell, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive West Texas Association, Rev. C. Lewis, Moderator, San Angelo, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Fellowship District Association, Rev. R. L. Robertson, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Rest District Association, Rev. J. H. Fluwellen, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. W. McJames, President, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sadberry, Pastor, Seguin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Wheatly Heights Baptist Church, Rev. E. Cunningham, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Community First Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Jearld, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. White, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Cheatham, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. D. N. Jones, Pastor, Rt., 1, Box 130, Gause, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. D. N. Jones, Pastor, Rt., 1, Box 130, Gause, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Everett, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Pastor, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Christian Faith Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Banks, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Cain, Pastor, 5201 Parslee, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Great New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Coleman, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Griffin, Pastor, 1010 E. 10th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Home Land Baptist Church, Rev. T. R. McNeal, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. K. C. Mason, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Jordan Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Robertson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Archweld, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	55.00
The Central District Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. M. C. Battle, Moderator, 815 36th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Lockett, Pastor, 206 E. Nelson Street, Longview, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Penn, Pastor, 2040 Moss, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Sims, Pastor 6422 Lockwood, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. Gentry, Pastor, 512 W. John Avenue, Orange, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Gabriel Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Bailey, Pastor, 6616 Sherwin, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	37.50
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. King, Pastor, 611 Grove, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. Culton, Pastor, 908 Bailey Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
The Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas, Dr. M. L. Price, President 3202 Frully Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. Johnson, Pastor, 1407 Valentine, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Horeb Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Smith, Jr., 1205 Victor Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, 2951 Evans, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Rev. A. L. Schley, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00

Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. A. B. Boylan, Pastor, 6319 Laura Koppe Road, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Jackson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lyons Unity Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Johnson, Pastor, 3215 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Randon, Pastor, 609 East North Street, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Easley, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
East Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Sampson, Jr., Pastor, 5702 Calhoun, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, Pastor, 5902 Beal Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. I. Rector, Pastor, 1134 Tuca Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Daniels, Pastor, 6113 Jensen Drive at Coplin, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Hayward Wiggins, Pastor, 1621 Pleasantville, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Worth Hill Baptist Church, Rev. K. K. Wells, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

## TENNESSEE

Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Dr. J. Jerkins, President, 523 2nd Avenue North, Mr. F. Toms, Clerk, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	200.00
First Baptist, Rev. H. Smith, Pastor, 710 16th Avenue, South, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. T. Ownes, Pastor, 1100 Ireland Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Britt, Pastor, 2021 Herman Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, (No Pastor Given) 1236 Vine Street, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00

Jackson Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. Harris, Pastor, 11th and Jackson, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Perry, Jr., Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Gardner, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Samuel McCreary, Pastor, 1226 6th Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	36.00
Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bender, 808 Cleveland Street, Convention Expense	35.00
St. James Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. Williams, Pastor, 600-28th Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Pastor, 379 Beale Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Higgins, Pastor, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Bender, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
New Testament Baptist Church, Rev. E. Scott Howard, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Ragland, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Kimbrough, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jerkins, 710 Main Street, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones Pastor, Mrs. E. Jones, Clerk, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Curry, Pastor, 120 Fair Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Turner, Pastor, 1303 Hawkins, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Geeter Park Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Freeman, Pastor, 486 Jenson, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00



Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. Goodwin, Pastor, 1415 Horton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Jefferson Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. Thomas, Pastor, 2708 Jefferson Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. M. Graves, Pastor, 945 Douglas Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense .....	50.00

## VIRGINIA

First Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Tyree, Jr., Pastor, 700 E. Berkley Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. J. Williams, Pastor, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson, Pastor, Richmond, Virginia, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. B. Walker, Pastor, 2940 Corpnew, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense .....	190.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention, Rev. N. C. Taylor, President, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense .....	200.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. J. Williams, Pastor, 525 Daiwiddie Street, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense .....	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Tyree, Jr., Pastor, 700 E. Berkley Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense .....	25.00

## WASHINGTON

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Boles, 2001 S. J. Street, Tacoma, Washington, Convention Expense .....	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 124-21st Avenue, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastor, 631 S. Douglas, Pasco, Washington, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport, Pastor, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Smith, Pastor, Washington, D. C., Convention Expense .....	35.00

First Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. Newsome, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Union Foreign Association, Rev. Frank Cubby, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Central Baptist Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Gulf Coast Association, Rev. E. Gordon, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Rev. C. L. Fletcher, Personal Enrollment .....	5.00
Rev. E. Gordon, Personal Enrollment .....	5.00
Western District Association, Rev. W. L. Hunt, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. C. Glover, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Fountain of Life Baptist Church, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Prince of Peace Baptist Church, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Progressive Baptist Association, Aaron Blackman, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Paradise Baptist Church, Convention Expense .....	15.00
Rev. E. T. Carson, Convention Expense .....	5.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Walker, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Cockwell, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson, Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. W. James Gilmore, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00

Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Walker, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Eastern Shore Progressive District Association, Rev. E. D. Womack, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Village Spring Manley District Association, Rev. W. F. Pool, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District Association, Rev. W. F. Pool, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Palestine Bowen Association, Rev. E. C. Lyons, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Unity District Association, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Walker, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Rev. Samuel Dent, Chicago, Illinois, Personal Enrollment .....	5.00

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense .....	750.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	500.00
Munger Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Rowe, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense .....	200.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. D. Hill, Pastor, Amarillo, Texas, Convention Expense .....	40.00
Trinity Gardens Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. W. Baccon, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
19th Street Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Arnold, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Smith, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, (No Pastor Given) Rosenberg, Texas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castle, Pastor, 809 Harding, Wichita Falls, Texas, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Clark, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Hinton, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
American Baptist Convention of Texas, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, President, 1011 Delaware, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense ..	200.00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Williams, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	45.00
St. Agnes Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Moore, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Fontaine First Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	40.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Roberts, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense .....	35.00

Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Ross, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Convention Expense	35.00
Canaan Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Adams, Pastor, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. C. M. Davis, Pastor, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
East Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Farris, Pastor, 2229	
Larkspur, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Sargents, Pastor, 3009 Avenue	
"M" Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth, Pastor, 1705 Birch,	
Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry, Pastor, Conroe,	
Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers, Pastor, 2934	
Brockenridge, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
American Baptist Western District Association, Rev. H. C. Dilworth,	
Pastor, 1705 Birch, Corpus Christi, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware, San	
Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Johnson, Pastor, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Franklin, Pastor, Austin, Texas,	
Convention Expense	40.00
Falls County District Association, C. S. Sanders, Moderator, Marlin,	
Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Pastor, Marlin, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Fifth Ward Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McIlween, Pastor, Houston,	
Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Erway Cedar Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Harlan, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. G. Gill, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Sinai, Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Mills, Pastor, 2157 Bernet Street,	
San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

New Loyalty Baptist Church, Rev. B. Reynolds, Pastor, Houston,	
Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor, Marlin, Texas,	
Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edwards, Jr., Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Wade, Pastor, Palestine, Texas,	
Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful St. James, Baptist Church, Rev. J. Townsend, Pastor, Austin,	
Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John College Heights, Rev. W. M. Reed, Pastor, Austin, Texas,	
Convention Expense	30.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Durden, Pastor,	
Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Dilworth, Pastor, Palestine,	
Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williamson, Pastor, Temple, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Pastor, Waco, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. B. Parker, Pastor, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Ararat Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright, Pastor,	
Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Stewart, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Rose of Sharon Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Toney, Pastor, Dallas,	
Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, Victoria, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McNeil, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. G. Collins, Pastor, Terrace, Texas,	
Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Casteel, III, Pastor, Huntsville,	
Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Harvey, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Green, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Willow Grove Baptist Church, Rev. James Terrence, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Scheey, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. C. Smith, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Lin Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Watkins, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. West, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Hall, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Patterson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Christ Willing Workers Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Johnson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. Charles Bowie, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater South Central Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Bown, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White, Pastor, Beeville, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Marlboro Heights, Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Abercrombie, Pastor, 8005 Park Hill, Keller, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Bible, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. —, 2222 Gray, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
Independent Missionary Baptist General Association, Dr. E. S. Branch, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Zion District Association, Rev. H. Beasley, Pastor, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

Good Hope Western Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, 111 Sterling, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Dr. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, 111 Sterling, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. L. Wilson, Sr., Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
True and Tried District Association, Rev. C. C. Cheatham, President, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Peaceful Union Association, Rev. A. L. Cain, Moderator, 5201 Pardee, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul District Association, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
South Western Central District Association, Hitchcock, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Rising Star District Association, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Peaceful Rest District Association, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Barbours Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. Hobbs, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Bro. W. F. Edmonds, Sequin, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. A. Piper, 4609 Reyes Street, Austin, Texas, Personal Expense	5.00
New Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, 4301 Weaver Road, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. Richard H. Dixon, Dallas, Texas, Personal Enrollment	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Davis, Pastor, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Hargrove, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Pleasant Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Elem Grove District Association, Rev. C. C. Carson, Moderator, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	60.00
Strangers Temple Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. McClure, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Avenue "L" Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McKeen, Pastor, 2610 Avenue "L", Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00

West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. Moore, Pastor, 1406 Momas Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. Alexander, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Hall, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. M. Lord, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Riverside Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. N. Weaver, Pastor, 303 Walker Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Western Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Dancy, Pastor, 222 Debring Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church on Belfast, Rev. N. C. Crain, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. —, 2222 Gray, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
St. John Baptist Church, M. M. Malone, Pastor, 2807 Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	300.00
Barbours Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. Hobbs, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Goodwell Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Curry, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Chew, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. N. Davis, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
The New Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. Edwards, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGrader, Pastor, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Rigmaden, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Most Gillard Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sanders, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. T. Lott, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Goins, Pastor, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Lewis, Pastor, El Paso, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Pastor, Brownwood, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Scurry, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Malone, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Morris, Pastor, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor, 210 Harding, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. Bookman, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Dixon, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Oka Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. G. Solomon, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Hartsfield, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Dozer, Pastor, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Brisco, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Regular New Home Association, Rev. A. W. Ray, Moderator, Centerwell, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive West Texas, Association, Rev. C. Lewis, Moderator, San Angelo, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Fellowship District Association, Rev. R. L. Robertson, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest District Association, Rev. J. H. Fluwellen, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. W. McJames, President, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sadberry, Pastor, Seguin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Wheatly Heights Baptist Church, Rev. E. Cunningham, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Community First Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Jearld, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. White, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Cheatham, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. D. N. Jones, Pastor, Rt., 1, Box 130, Gause, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. D. N. Jones, Pastor, Rt., 1, Box 130, Gause, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Everett, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Pastor, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Christian Faith Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Banks, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Cain, Pastor, 5201 Parslee, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Great New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Coleman, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Griffin, Pastor, 1010 E. 10th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Home Land Baptist Church, Rev. T. R. McNeal, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. K. C. Mason, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Jordan Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Robertson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Archweld, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	55.00
The Central District Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. M. C. Battle, Moderator, 815 36th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Lockett, Pastor, 206 E. Nelson Street, Longview, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Penn, Pastor, 2040 Moss, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Sims, Pastor 6422 Lockwood, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. Gentry, Pastor, 512 W. John Avenue, Orange, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Gabriel Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Bailey, Pastor, 6616 Sherwin, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	37.50
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. King, Pastor, 611 Grove, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. Culton, Pastor, 908 Bailey Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
The Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas, Dr. M. L. Price, President 3202 Frully Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. Johnson, Pastor, 1407 Valentine, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Horeb Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Smith, Jr., 1205 Victor Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, 2951 Evans, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Rev. A. L. Schley, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00

Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. A. B. Boylan, Pastor, 6319 Laura Koppe Road, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Jackson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lyons Unity Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Johnson, Pastor, 3215 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Randon, Pastor, 609 East North Street, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Easley, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
East Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Sampson, Jr., Pastor, 5702 Calhoun, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, Pastor, 5902 Beal Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. I. Rector, Pastor, 1134 Tucua Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Daniels, Pastor, 6113 Jensen Drive at Coplin, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Hayward Wiggins, Pastor, 1621 Pleasantville, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Worth Hill Baptist Church, Rev. K. K. Wells, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

## TENNESSEE

Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Dr. J. Jenkins, President, 523 2nd Avenue North, Mr. F. Toms, Clerk, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	200.00
First Baptist, Rev. H. Smith, Pastor, 710 16th Avenue, South, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. T. Ownes, Pastor, 1100 Ireland Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Britt, Pastor, 2021 Herman Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, (No Pastor Given) 1236 Vine Street, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00

Jackson Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. Harris, Pastor, 11th and Jackson, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Perry, Jr., Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Gardner, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Samuel McCreary, Pastor, 1226 6th Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	36.00
Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bender, 808 Cleveland Street, Convention Expense	35.00
St. James Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. Williams, Pastor, 600-28th Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Pastor, 379 Beale Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Higgins, Pastor, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Bender, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
New Testament Baptist Church, Rev. E. Scott Howard, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Ragland, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Kimbrough, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jenkins, 710 Main Street, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones Pastor, Mrs. E. Jones, Clerk, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Curry, Pastor, 120 Fair Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Turner, Pastor, 1303 Hawkins, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Geeter Park Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Freeman, Pastor, 486 Jenson, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00



Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. Goodwin, Pastor, 1415 Horton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Jefferson Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. Thomas, Pastor, 2708 Jefferson Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. M. Graves, Pastor, 945 Douglas Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00

## VIRGINIA

First Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Tyree, Jr., Pastor, 700 E. Berkley Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. J. Williams, Pastor, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson, Pastor, Richmond, Virginia, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. B. Walker, Pastor, 2940 Corprew, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense	190.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention, Rev. N. C. Taylor, President, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense	200.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. J. Williams, Pastor, 525 Daiwiddie Street, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Tyree, Jr., Pastor, 700 E. Berkley Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense	25.00

## WASHINGTON

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Boles, 2001 S. J. Street, Tacoma, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 124-21st Avenue, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastor, 631 S. Douglas, Pasco, Washington, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport, Pastor, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Smith, Pastor, Washington, D. C., Convention Expense	35.00

First Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. Newsome, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Foreign Association, Rev. Frank Cubby, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
New Central Baptist Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Gulf Coast Association, Rev. E. Gordon, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Rev. C. L. Fletcher, Personal Enrollment	5.00
Rev. E. Gordon, Personal Enrollment	5.00
Western District Association, Rev. W. L. Hunt, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. C. Glover, Pastor, Convention Expense	50.00
Fountain of Life Baptist Church, Convention Expense	35.00
Prince of Peace Baptist Church, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Association, Aaron Blackman, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
New Paradise Baptist Church, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. E. T. Carson, Convention Expense	5.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Walker, Pastor, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Cockwell, Pastor, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson, Convention Expense	50.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, Convention Expense	35.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. W. James Gilmore, Pastor, Convention Expense	35.00

Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Walker, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Eastern Shore Progressive District Association, Rev. E. D. Womack, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Village Spring Manley District Association, Rev. W. F. Pool, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District Association, Rev. W. F. Pool, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Palestine Bowen Association, Rev. E. C. Lyons, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Unity District Association, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Moderator, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Walker, Pastor, Convention Expense .....	35.00
Rev. Samuel Dent, Chicago, Illinois, Personal Enrollment .....	5.00